

UPON THE
SHOULDERS OF GIANTS

ZEITLER

DATE MICROFICHERD	
12 Sept 1995	
PROJECT and FICHE #	G.S. CALL #
ZLIB 7 10s	6117377
13948	

McFEATERS-HICKOX-MOORHEAD

HECKENDORN-KNAUER-GRAHAM-HAHN

WILLIAMS-WEISS-CHANDLER-STEPHENS

SICKLES-QUICK-PETERMAN-KAHN-PITMAN

ARMITAGE-TOBY-JOHNSTON-NELSON-PATTON

WARNER-CLEWELL-HENRY-CALDWELL-FERBUS

GAYLORD-STRONG-SCHEUBEL-KUECHLE-PLUMB-RICHARDS-STANLEY

GILLETTE-GORIEN-UPSON-NORTON-CARPENTER-ANDREWS-TAINTOR

CLARK-FULLER-BALDWIN-STEBBINS-SCOTT-DEANE-ROSE-DOLBERE

JACOBUS-WESTVALL-EMMENS-MIDDAGH-HADFIELD-ALEXANDER-WARRINER

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

VERNON ARTHUR ZEITLER

THELMA POORBAUGH ZEITLER

VOLUME I

1986

ck/can
929,273
237z
v.1

Copyright c 1986
Vernon A. Zeitler
and
Thelma P. Zeitler

Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the authors

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to

Vernon A. Zeitler

455 Southern Oaks Drive

Lake Jackson, TX 77566

Library of Congress Catalogue Card

ISBN 0-933227-477

Copy number 39 of 100 copies.

Published for the authors by

1986

INTRODUCTION

This family history and genealogy was prepared to show what we have discovered about our sturdy ancestors. It is an attempt to provide our children with the raw material to better visualize from whence we came. Most family histories start with one ancestor and come forward generation by generation expanding as they approach the present. This book is the reverse. It starts with the author and goes back generation by generation providing what information is available from the present until the line disappears from lack of knowledge. In a few cases families are traced beyond our shores to some part of the Old World. However, the primary thrust was to trace each line back to the IMMIGRANT.

The title itself is an attempt to show what we have achieved because we stand on the shoulders of those giants--Our Ancestors. Sir. Isaac Newton when congratulated on some of his discoveries wrote to Robert Hooke, 5 February 1675/6, "If I have seen further it is by standing upon the shoulders of giants." It is from this statement the title of the book is derived.

SOURCES

Most of the information in this book was secured from personal library and courthouse research. However, I have secured help from friends and relatives, many are distant cousins and were complete strangers when this research started three years ago. They have become warm friends that we enjoy visiting when we are in their area. To name a few: J. Michael and Judy Hahn, Smithsburg, MD; Kent Mueller, Clifton, NJ; Susan Moorhead/Nunes, Tavares, FL; Sara Clawson, Indiana, PA; Jean P. Harsbarger, Alexandria, PA; Anne Wright Williams, Dallas, TX; Ted A. Heckathorn, Mountlake Terrace, WA; Frances and Jack Ehrig, Richland, WA; Edith Page, Athens, GA; and Helen Keefer, Johnstown, PA.

The references at the end of each chapter indicate the source of my information and the titles of the most frequently used reference books are collected in the Bibliography in the Appendix.

NUMBERING SYSTEM

The numbering system used is based on the relationship of each ancestor to the author. He is number, 1; his father, 2; his mother, 3; paternal grandfather, 4; paternal grandmother, 5; maternal grandfather, 6; and his wife, 7. The male member of each preceding generation doubles the number of his son and his wife adds one. Her father is double her number and her mother adds one, ad infinitum.

The children of each chapter are indicated by the number to the right of the first decimal point. The grandchildren are indicated by their number to the right of the second decimal point, and the great-grandchildren are indicated to the right of the third decimal point. This example illustrates the system. In Chapter 15 we have John Hahn, 30.0 and his wife if known would be 31.0.

30.0 John Hahn

30.3 David Hahn, Sr, his son and third child of John

30.3.2 John Ezra Hahn, grandson, David's 2nd child

30.3.2.3 George Washington Hahn, John Ezra's 3rd child

In this chapter my great-grandmother, Lydia Hahn, number 15 as derived from me is also listed as 30.5 since she is the fifth child of John Hahn. She is described in detail in Chapter 8 where she is 15.0 with her husband 14.0 and her children 14.x.

When the husband had more than one wife, an "X" was added to the number of the first wife, a "Y" was added to the number of the second wife, and a "Z" was added to the number of the third wife. In the case of BENJAMIN STEPHENS, 54.0, his first wife, MIRIAM, is 55.0X; CATHERINE is 55.0Y; and FRANCES is 55.0Z.

The Family Group Sheets of those children, grandchildren or great-grandchildren not in the main line are collected in the Appendix.

ILLUSTRATIONS

FIGURE		PAGE
1.	VERNON ARTHUR ZEITLER FAMILY	25
2.	HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER and LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS	37
3.	WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS FAMILY	47
4.	ANNA BARBARA KNAUER ZEITLER	50
5.	TOMBSTONES; THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX AND MARY ELIZABETH HECKENDORN, THEIR HOME, OLIVEBURG, PA	54
6.	MARK McFEATERS, REBECCA GRAHAM AND SARAH McFEATERS	57
7.	DAVID MOORHEAD and LYDIA HAHN	60
8.	TOMBSTONES: REUBEN HICKOX and CATHERINE WILLIAMS	65
9.	HARRY ZEITLER, APPRENTICE PLUMBER, AND FRIENDS	70
10.	HAHN FAMILY RELICS: BUTTER MOLD and CREAMER	79
11.	JOHN BEYER ZEITLER CHILDREN; WILLIS, DAISY, HARRY	87
12.	JOHN HECKENDORN TOMBSTONE, WATERSTREET, PA	90
13.	JOHN BEYER ZEITLER and LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX	103
14.	WEDDING PICTURE, 1870, WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS AND LEAH ANN MOORHEAD	115
15.	TOMBSTONES; MARK McFEATERS AND REBECCA GRAHAM	123
16.	WEDDING PICTURE, 1877, JOHN BEYER ZEITLER AND MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX	129
17.	TOMBSTONE: CAPTAIN JAMES ARMITAGE, HUNTINGDON CO.	138
18.	MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX ZEITLER	166
19.	CLARA CLARISSA HICKOX HENRY, 101st BIRTHDAY	172
20.	TOMBSTONE: JOHN McFEATERS, SR. and HANNAH	192
21.	ZEITLER FAMILY RELICS	194
22.	GLADYS IRENE ZEITLER ALLISON, 1889-1985	211
23.	VERNON ARTHUR ZEITLER FAMILY, 1962	229
24.	WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS and LEAH ANN MOORHEAD	231

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE		PAGE
INTRODUCTION		3
ILLUSTRATION		5
CONTENTS		6
ABBREVIATIONS		10
HONOR ROLL		11
CHAPTER	FAMILIES	FAMILY GROUP
1	Vernon Arthur Zeitler-Thelma Leone Poorbaugh	1 13
2	Harry Arthur Zeitler-Lydia Beolia Zeitler	2 26
3	John Beyer Zeitler-Mary Laura Lincoln Hickox	4 38
4	William Campbell McFeaters-Leah Ann Moorhead	6 44
5	Wilhelm Zeitler-Anna Barbara Knauer	8 48
6	Thomas Williams Hickox-Mary Elizabeth Heckerdorn	10 51
7	Mark McFeaters-Rebecca Graham	12 55
8	David Moorhead-Lydia Hahn	14 58
9	John Conrad Zeitler and Ancestors	16 61
10	Reuben Hickox II-Catherine Williams	20 63
11	Henry Heckendorn-Harriet Chandler	22 66
12	John McFeaters-Hannah	24 68
13	John Graham, Jr.-Rebecca Stephens	26 71
14	James Moorhead, Jr.-Barbara Kissinger	28 73
15	John Hahn	30 75
16	Reuben Hickox I-Elizabeth Sickles	40 80
17	Thomas Williams II-Maria Quick	42 84
18	John (Johannes) Heckendorn-Anna Maria Peterman	44 88
19	Jeremiah Nelson Chandler-Sarah Johnston	46 91

20	John Graham, Sr.-Ann Henry	52	96
21	Samuel Stephens and His Wives	54	98
22	James Moorhead, Sr.-Lydia Jones	56	101
23	John Hickox II-Eurice Warner	80	104
24	Thomas Williams I-Sarah	84	106
25	Johannes Quick-Mary George	86	108
26	Johannes Heckendorn, Jr.-Catharina Clewell	88	110
27	Peter Peterman-Dorothea Kahn	90	113
28	Jeremiah H. Chandler-Mary (Armitage) Kennedy	92	116
29	Thomas Johnston-Mary Patton	94	120
30	Benjamin Stephens-Rebecca Caldwell	108	122
31	Joseph Pitman-Miriam	110	124
32	John Moorhead, Sr.-Barbara Fergus	112	126
33	John Hickox I-Mary Gaylord	160	128
34	Dr. Benjamin Warner-Johanna Strong	162	130
35	Thomas Quick-Rachel Emmens	172	132
36	Johannes Heckendorn, Sr.-Catharina Scheubel	176	133
37	Franz Clewell-Salome Kuechlein	178	136
38	William Chandler-Jane Nelson	184	139
39	James Armitage-Sarah Toby	186	140
40	Thomas Johnston, Sr.-Sarah	188	143
41	John Patton-Susanna Alexander	190	144
42	Samuel Hickox II-Elizabeth Plumb	320	145
43	Joseph Gaylord, Jr.-Mary (Marah) Hickok	322	147
44	Dr. Ephraim Warner-Esther Richards	324	149
45	Josiah Strong-Johanna Gillett	326	151
46	Johannes Quick-Breggen Middagh	344	153

47	Johannes Heckendorn, Altfather-Margaretha Gorien	352	154
48	Francois Clavel-Louise Frache	356	156
49	Johannes Kuechle	358	157
50	William Chandler-Elizabeth Blanchard	368	158
51	Solomon Nelson-Mercy Chaplin	370	160
52	Benjamin Armitage II-Elizabeth	372	162
53	Sergeant Samuel Hickox-Hannah Upson	640	164
54	Deacon John Plumb-Elizabeth Norton	642	167
55	Joseph Gaylord, Sr.-Sarah Stanley	644	169
56	Joseph Hickok-Mary Carpenter	646	171
57	John Warner, Jr.	648	173
58	Obadiah Richards-Hannah Andrews	650	175
59	John Strong, Jr.-Mary Clark-Elizabeth Warriner	652	177
60	Josiah Gillett-Johanna Taintor	654	179
61	Thomas Theunissen Quick-Rymerick Westvall	688	181
62	Thomas Chandler-Mary Stevens	736	183
63	Francis Nelson-Mercy Roy	740	185
64	Benjamin Armitage I-Mary (Maria) Charlesworth	744	186
65	William Hickocks-Elizabeth	1280-1292	188
66	Thomas Upson-Elizabeth Fuller	1282	190
67	Robert Plumb-Mary Baldwin	1284	191
68	The Reverend John Norton-Dorothea	1286	193
69	Walter Gaylord-Mary Stebbins	1288	195
70	John Stanley-Sarah Scott	1290	197
71	John Warner, Sr.-Ann Norton	1296	199
72	Thomas Richards	1300	200
73	John Andrews-Mary	1302	201

74	Elder John Strong-Margery Deane-Abigail Ford	1304	203
75	William Warriner-Joanna Scant	1306	206
76	Jonathan Gillett-Mary Dolbere	1308	208
77	Michael Taintor-Elizabeth Rose	1310	210
78	Theunis Thomaszen Quick-Belijtgen Jacobus	1376	212
79	William Chandler-Mary Dane	1472	214
80	Sergeant Thomas Nelson-Ann Lambert	1480	216
81	James Armitage-Martha Hadfield	1488	218
82	John Plumb-Dorothy Wood	2568	219
83	Sylvester Baldwin-Sarah Bryan	2570	220
84	William Gaylord-Sarah	2576	222
85	Edward Stebbins-Frances (Tough) Chester Smith	2578	224
86	John Stanley	2580	226
87	Thomas Scott-Anna	2582	227
88	Thomas Norton-Grace Wells	2594	228
89	William Deane	2610	230
90	The Reverend William Gillett	2616	232
91	Charles Taintor	2620	233
92	Robert Rose-Margery	2622	234
93	William Chandler-Annis Bayford	2944	236
94	Thomas Nelson-Joan Dummer	2960	238
95	John Gaylord-Jane Wallen	5152	240
96	Godfrey Armitage and His Armitage Ancestors	2976	241
	BIBLIOGRAPHY		242
	APPENDIX (INCLUDING FAMILY GROUP SHEETS)		248
	INDEX		303

ABBREVIATIONS

a.	ante: before
b.	born
bpt.	baptized
bur.	buried
c.	circa: approximately, about
cem.	cemetery
chris.	christening
d.	died
d.y.	died young
daug.	daughter
et al.	et alia: and others
i.e.	id est: that is
Jr.	junior
m.	married
mms.	manuscript
op. cit.	opere citato: in the work cited
p.	post: after
prob.	probate
s.	son
sic	exactly as printed
Sr.	senior
Twp.	township
u.	ultimo; last month
unm.	unmarried
viz	videlicet: to wit, for example
wid.	widow

ROLL OF HONOR
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

PATRIOTS RECOGNIZED BY THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
OR BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

1. Lt. JAMES ARMITAGE, Naval Captain, PA
2. Lt. JEREMIAH H. CHANDLER, Naval Captain, VA
3. JOHN GRAHAM, SR., Ranger, Bedford County Militia, PA
4. JOHN HECKENDORN, JR., Patriotic Service, York, Co., PA
5. JOHN HECKENDORN, SR., Patriotic Service, York, Co., PA
6. REUBEN HICKOX I, Pvt. Berkshire County Militia, MA
7. Captain THOMAS JOHNSTON, Bedford County Militia, PA
8. JAMES MOORHEAD, SR., Pvt. Cumberland County Militia, PA
9. PETER PETERMAN, Patriotic Service, York County, PA
10. JOSEPH PITMAN, Ranger, Bedford County Militia, PA
11. JOHN QUICK, Pvt. 4th Rgt. Orange County Militia, NY
12. BENJAMIN STEPHENS, Ranger, Bedford County Militia, PA
13. THOMAS WILLIAMS I, Pvt. 8th Rgt., PA, Continental Line

WAR OF 1812

REUBEN HICKOX II, Private Connecticut Militia

HUGUENOT ANCESTOR

JOHANNES FRANZ CLAVEL - FRANZ CLEWELL

ROLL OF HONOR
COLONIAL PERIOD 1607 - 1775

1. THOMAS CHANDLER, JR. Andover, MA, Constable, 1718
Surveyor, 1717 (1675-1751)
2. WILLIAM GAYLORD Dorchester, MA and Windsor, CT
Deputy General Court 1582-1673
3. Sgt. SAMUEL HICKOX Waterbury, CT, Sgt. Trainband
1686-1695
4. THOMAS NELSON, SR. Rowley, MA, Deputy General
Court, 1640-1641
5. Sgt. THOMAS NELSON Rowley, MA, Sgt. Trainband
1638-1712
6. THOMAS THEUNISSEN QUICK Trooper 1686, Capt. Henry
Beckman's Co. Oath Allegiance
to the English King, 1689
7. ROBERT ROSE Soldier Pequot War, Deputy
General Court, 1641-1643.
8. Captain JOHN STANLEY Soldier Pequot War, Deputy
General Court 1659-1696, Lt.
& Captain, King Philip's War
9. EDWARD STEBBINS Deputy General Court, 1639-56
10. BENJAMIN STEPHENS Pvt. French and Indian War
11. Elder JOHN STRONG Deputy General Court, Tauton,
MA, 1638
12. CHARLES TAINTOR Deputy General Court, 1647-48
13. MICHAEL TAINTOR Deputy General Court, Judge
Branford, CT
14. Dr. EPHRAIM WARNER Captain Trainband, Deputy
General Court, 1717-1722
15. JOHN WARNER, JR. Soldier, King Philip's War
16. JOHN WARNER, SR. Soldier, Pequot War

CHAPTER 1

VERNON ARTHUR ZEITLER AND THELMA LEONE POORBAUGH

MY parents, LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS and HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER, were married 29 November 1911 in the WILLIAM C. McFEATERS home 700 Wayne Avenue, Indiana, PA. The first few years they spent in Reynoldsville, PA. and moved to Fourth Street Indiana, PA prior to my birth 6 May 1917. My father was the foreman of the plumbing shop of A. T. Taylor & Son. He had a large garden and raised chickens while living at that address.

When I was about three years old we moved into our own home at 451 Philadelphia Street. The house was more than 100 years old at that time and had previously been the home of Squire McLain. It consisted of three rooms down and three rooms and bath upstairs with a partially excavated cellar. The large kitchen was my playroom during those early years. Since it was heated by my mother's gas cook stove I rode my tricycle around the kitchen table, had a work table in the corner where I could saw boards, hammer nails and paint or do most anything for my own amusement. My father gave me my own tool chest and supplied full size tools for my own use. Some were tools that he had worn out in his work but they were mine and hence I did not use his tools.

Our dining room was the only other room in the house that was heated continuously during the winter months. Each fall we rolled the coal stove in from the corner of the kitchen, gave it a coat of black stove polish, added the smoke pipe and fired it up with bituminous coal. Our living room had a small gas stove which was only lighted when we had company in the parlor or when I had to practice the piano during those three years that I suffered through piano lessons. By the same token the coal stove was returned to the kitchen under wraps during the summer. Some time in the late twenties we had electricity installed in the house. Previously we used natural gas lights with Wellsbach mantles. Our bedroom was directly above the dining room and heat came through a small register from the coal stove directly underneath. the stove was banked each night to preserve the fire.

The house was directly adjacent to the house west of ours which was owned by ARAMINTHA GABLE, a maiden lady, who was the chief inspector at the Indiana Glass Works and a wonderful kind and generous neighbor. To the east was a three foot wide brick passage way between our house and a red brick house of the Edwards family.

My grandfather, WILLIAM C. McFEATERS, lived alone three years after the death of my grandmother, LEAH ANN MOORHEAD.

She was affectionately known as ANNIE by most people but she was always referred to as "MUZ" by my grandfather. In 1929 my grandfather made a partial division of his estate to my mother, my aunt, CORA CAMERON, and LOWRY K. McFEATERS, three of his remaining children. CORA CAMERON received her home which he had built for her on the back end of his lot, my mother received the family home at 700 Wayne Avenue. She was to provide a home for my grandfather for the remainder of his life. CORA and LOWRY were to receive the eight rent houses located in a suburb of Johnstown, PA. My grandfather received the rents for the remainder of his life.

My companions in this neighborhood were usually RALPH MOORHEAD, not related, EDDIE WOLF and BILL COOPER. We had the Park across Wayne Avenue from my home for football and the use of a vacant lot across Washington Street from my aunt's home for softball, our own miniature golf course and other activities. There were more girls than boys in the neighborhood. The ones most frequently available for playmates were ALICE and EDNA QUINN and PEGGY and BARBARA PRO-THERO.

In the fall of 1930 I entered the Junior High School which was located on North Fifth Street in the same building as the Senior High School. My first six years of school had been at the East End Elementary School on South Fifth Street between School and Washington Streets. Graduation from High School was in the class of 1935. Scholastically my grades were good enough to gain fifth place in a class of 216. The four ahead of me were all girls and three of them went to Indiana State Teachers College with me. This was in the heart of the Depression and there was no possibility of my going away to college. Therefore I enrolled in the fall of 1935 in Secondary Education with majors in mathematics and physical science with the desire to become a chemist.

The closing of the banks had a dramatic effect on our lives. My grandfather could not understand that he could not get any of his money from the bank and his renters in most cases could not pay their rents. He went from a wealthy man to a pauper in one stroke. Our only income was my father's wages which were reduced 15 percent at the same time. My grandfather who normally spent his winters in Florida was forced now to stay in Pennsylvania. These blows forced him into early senility.

College was very enjoyable. My grades were very good and I found enough time for extra-curricular activities such as class officer several times, member of the student council, several three act plays, editor of the yearbook and membership in a social fraternity plus membership in two honorary fraternities, viz, Kappa Delta Pi and Alpha Phi Gamma. When I graduated in 1939 the Depression was still on

and there were not very many teaching positions open. I secured a job teaching mathematics in the Robinson Township Junior High School, Allegheny County, PA, at \$1125. per year. The school was located at Moon Run adjacent to what after World War II became the Greater Pittsburgh Airport. My second year at Robinson Township I had the additional duties of Building Principal with a \$5.00 per month increase in salary.

While at Robinson Township I entered the Graduate School at the University of Pittsburgh with deficiencies in Chemistry since Indiana gave only one semester of Organic and one semester of Physical Chemistry. To remove these deficiencies I enrolled at the University of Colorado for the summer quarters of 1940 and 1941. When I returned from Colorado in 1941 Dr. Uhler recommended me for a position at Tyrone, PA. I was hired to teach chemistry, physics and Vocational Science courses. There I joined a group of young, single teachers. On weekends after the local football or basketball games, where we worked, we got together for parties. Usually this consisted of each preparing his specialty and having a dutch treat dinner at the home of BETTY SMITH and JANE LUCAS. Others in the group were WILLARD KERR, ROBERT BLOOM and THELMA POORBAUGH. Out of this group four of us went on to secure doctorates.

THELMA and I became secretly engaged in October 1941 which we announced at the group's first dinner meeting after the bombing of Pearl Harbor, 7 December 1941. We ordered our wedding rings and her engagement ring on time payments. Mr. NORMAN MILLER, the Superintendent of Schools, arranged with the School Board so that THELMA and I could get married and each retain his job. During the Depression the School Board did not permit two members of a family to be employed in their district. We located two partially furnished rooms with Mrs MANN and were married on Saturday, 14 February 1942. The schools were closed Monday, 16 Feb 1942 and the teachers of the School District were to serve as rationing board assistants for one of the early rationing periods for tires, gasoline or sugar. We were excused so that we could have a short honeymoon. ARTHUR POORBAUGH was my best man, BETTY REBERT was maid of honor, WILLARD KERR and BOB BLOOM served as ushers. We were married in the morning at the Methodist Church of Tyrone where we both taught Sunday School. After a bridal dinner at the American Legion Home we left on our honeymoon. In the meantime JANE LUCAS, BETTY SMITH and others had decorated my little 1932 Dodge Coupe which I had purchased in the fall of 1940 from a country Doctor who had put about 150,000 miles on that poor thing. We spent that night at the Fort Bedford Inn and the second night at the home of THELMA's grandparents, the GEORGE WASHINGTON WITT's in Wellersburg. When we returned we were broke and needed credit to get groceries until payday.

THELMA and I were involved in community activities including my attempt to serve as the instructor for the Civil Defense Board. I enlisted in the Army Air Corps in Aug 1942 and that fall we found an apartment of our own consisting of four rooms and bath. The rooms all opened onto a hall which was part of our apartment but served as access to the couple living in the apartment on the third floor. We purchased our own furniture and having sold my car in the summer we were forced to use the train from Tyrone to Torrance, PA and thence by bus to Indiana or to depend upon my father for transportation when we went to visit my parents.

I was called to active duty in March 1943 and sent to the Classification Center at Nashville, TN. In late April those aviation Cadets designated for Navigation School were shipped to Selman Field, Monroe, LA. THELMA visited me in June just before my Preflight Navigation Class was transferred to an Aerial Gunnery School at Tyndall Field, Panama City, Fl. When my class completed Gunnery School we were transferred back to the Advanced Navigation School at Selman Field. We completed our training and were commissioned 2nd Lieutenants in the Army Air Corps at one minute after midnight 24 December 1943 and released on two weeks leave. THELMA had completed three years of teaching and secured her permanent teaching certificate in early December and was able to spend the last week with me at Selman Field. We rode a troop train to St. Louis and managed to get to the home of my parents on the morning of Christmas. I was reassigned as a Navigational Instructor and reported back to Selman Field in early January 1944. After instructing one class through the school, two other 2nd Lt. Navigators and I were assigned to the Air Sea Rescue School at Keesler Field, Biloxi, MS. We were crewed with pilots, engineers and radio men for crew training on OA-10 (PBV-6A) aircraft and designated as Air Transport Command Air Sea Rescue crews. This permitted us to complete our training in a minimum of time. We were shipped to Nashville and from there to Memphis, 4th Ferrying Group to deliver aircraft while awaiting for our own PBV's to arrive. After making two ferry trips, one to Marrakech and Casa Blanca, the other to Stanstead, England, I was recalled from West Palm Beach while on a third trip with an A-26 and transferred to Mather Field, Sacramento CA. When leaving each base we received a short leave to take our wives home and settle them but within a week after arriving at our new base and finding that we were not immediately leaving for overseas the wives drifted back to join us.

Finally in February 1945 the PBV's arrived. My crew consisting of MARCUS WEST, pilot; MILTON MOORE, co-pilot; PHIL SCHWARZ, engineer; BILL TURNER, radio man and LELAND FRYSSINGER, radar; and the crew of HUDSON ROSE were briefed for immediate take-off. Both planes had troubles and returned to base. We were able to repair our plane, No. 4011, and

we arrived at the 1522nd Air Base Unit on Oahu the next afternoon after a seventeen hour flight and about 36 hours without sleep. Incidentally we had a crew reunion by phone in April 1985 the first contact for me with the crew in 40 years.

The next day we started work as an Air Sea Rescue crew and after four or five days flying each day one-half way back to the States we were transferred to Kwajalein in the Marshall Islands to aid in the search for the Commanding General of the Twentieth Air Force whose plane had disappeared the night of our departure from California. We were under orders from the Navy, drawing rations and quarters from the Army Air Corps and getting maintenance from the Marine Corps. After several days of fruitless searching on our final day we landed in Bikini Atoll and almost sank our plane in the lagoon when the tail-gunner hatch popped open and we took on a lot of water until PHIL SCHWARZ managed to cram it shut. On our return to Kwajalein we were assigned to Majuro Atoll to search for a Marine pilot who had been in the water several days after being shot down by the Japs on Wotje Atoll. After a few days we were reassigned to Oahu and there we were given our permanent assignment to the 1522nd Base Unit on Honolulu Naval Air Station. We had secondary duties on the Army Air Corps Base but were under flying orders from the Hawaiian Sea Frontier. In October 1945 after the surrender of the Japanese I was assigned to the Central Pacific Wing as Wing Navigation and Briefing Officer. By December the Wing was dissolved and I was reassigned to the Hickam Field Base Unit where I remained as Navigation and Briefing Officer until May 1947. THELMA was able to join me in February 1946 in time for our anniversary.

As briefing officer it was necessary for me to fly over the routes which I briefed and this meant frequent trips to Guam and Kwajalein, and one memorable trip to California in December 1945 with a war-weary B-29 loaded with officers, airmen and nurses going back for discharge. We arrived in San Francisco New Years Eve and I was so tired from the long day that I went to bed without celebrating. The next day I wrangled and arranged a trip to Washington, DC and home for a short leave with my parents and to help THELMA get ready for her trip to Hawaii.

Our first son, ARTHUR, was born 19 Dec 1946 at Tripler General Hospital, Fort Shafter, Oahu on the day that I was Officer of the Day. We waited for a Regular Army Commission until I was finally shipped home 1 May 1947 for discharge. We were transferred from the San Francisco Bay Area Discharge Center to Carlisle Barracks, PA and arrived in Pittsburgh 12 May 1947. We were met by THELMA's family and driven straight to the Indiana Hospital. We arrived just in time to see my father breath his last without ever seeing his gran-

dson.

I was discharged from active duty with the rank of Captain. In 1957 I was promoted to Major in the Air Force Reserve and finally discharged in 1961 just before my 20th anniversary.

Dr. JOSEPH UHLER offered me a position with the Indiana State Teachers College in the Science Department. I resigned my position with the Tyrone Public Schools System, turned down my Regular Commission in the Army Air Corps as a First Lieutenant, and re-entered the Graduate School at the University of Pittsburgh to complete a Masters degree.

In October 1948 our second son, ERIC RALPH ZEITLER, was born in the Indiana Hospital. Our growing family needed more room and we purchased a home at 1425 Washington Street, Indiana, PA with a large fenced yard and a large garden. We settled in to make do on an Instructor's salary. It was here that my childhood desire for an electric train was really fulfilled when Santa with my help built an elaborate lay-out and added facilities for two small boys and one large Zeitler boy. This lay-out moved with us many times and finally became large enough to fill an attic at our second home in Lake Jackson, TX.

From September 1947 until June 1950 I taught the regular term at Indiana State Teachers College and spent each summer at the University of Pittsburgh taking whatever courses I could that would help complete the degree. In the fall of 1949 it became necessary to take evening courses at the University and finally in June 1950 I received the degree, Master of Letters with a major in Chemistry and a minor in Physics. That summer I taught at Indiana and the following summer at Edinboro State Teachers College.

Part of my teaching load at Indiana consisted of Physical Science Courses, first year Chemistry and an occasional advanced chemistry course. However, in June 1951 it became necessary for me to be entered in the University of choice and in the degree program of choice or lose my GI Bill entitlement. Hence that summer while teaching at Edinboro I entered Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio with plans to complete a doctoral program of studies with a major in inorganic chemistry. This meant commuting two nights each week from Edinboro to Cleveland to take one course, but this was sufficient to meet the requirements.

I spent the summer of 1952 in Cleveland and met my research advisor, Dr. CHARLES BROWN who had recently joined the staff. It became obvious that I would not be able to complete the program by just going summer sessions. THELMA and I made the decision that I would ask for a leave of

absence and attend full time starting in June 1953 for fifteen months. This would permit me to get the required courses to prepare for the written qualifying examinations.

The leave of absence without pay was granted by Dr. PRATT, President of the College. During the Easter vacation, Leonard Hall, the classroom building where my chemistry laboratory and office were located burned to the ground. We struggled to make ends meet for class room purposes and temporarily moved into a small building for instructional purposes for the remainder of the term. In June I returned to Western Reserve and started my research work. I managed to get home every other weekend leaving Friday night and returning Sunday night. During the summer this permitted me to cultivate my large garden and take care of the lawn. THELMA was left the care of our two small sons: ARTHUR and ERIC, six years and four years old respectively. During the spring term while studying for the written exams I discovered a large swelling in my neck which was diagnosed as a fetal adnoma of the thyroid. In June the day after my sister-in-law, MARLENE POORBAUGH's wedding to EDWARD TEICHERT I entered the Indiana Hospital and had surgery on the thyroid. I returned to Western Reserve without missing any class time. My research was going well and there seemed a good possibility that it would be supported by a grant from the Bureau of Naval Research. I requested an extension of my leave of absence but Indiana State Teachers College refused my request. With the assistance of the head of the Science Department, Dr. DWIGHT SOLLBERGER, I managed to schedule my entire teaching load into four days and thus could spend Friday through Sunday at Western Reserve doing research. I had passed my qualifying exams and with the credits I transferred would not be required to take any more course work in the winter term. During my previous year I had been in charge of the freshman chemistry laboratories but now I was being supported by a grant from the Bureau of Naval Research and although not receiving subsistence under the GI Bill my tuition was paid by that Bill. My work continued through the summer and in the fall of 1955 I again managed to schedule my teaching load at Indiana so that I could continue to commute to Cleveland.

After giving a talk on my research at the American Chemical Society meeting in Minneapolis, MN in September my research advisor told me to start writing my thesis and wind-up my research. By Thanksgiving my research was almost finished and the thesis nearing completion. In December I stood for the Oral Examination successfully and the long hard road was finished. I received my Ph. D. at the February Graduation but was unable to attend because of the horrible weather.

That spring it became obvious that instead of teaching

more chemistry courses for which I had worked long and hard to prepare I would be teaching fewer chemistry courses and more Physical Science courses to non-majors. THELMA and I decided to look for a position in the Sun Belt states. There were no offers from any of the Universities that I contacted but my application to the Texas Division, Dow Chemical Company brought an offer of an interview in Freeport, TX and after a successful interview an offer of a job in the Central Analytical Laboratories under Dr. EDWARD WRIGHT. I resigned at Indiana and we planned our move to Texas for the first of June 1956.

Our furniture left before Memorial Day and I drove to Freeport while THELMA and the boys flew. We met at the KARL POORBAUGH's in Memphis and stayed overnight. I arrived in Freeport on a Saturday night, unloaded my new station wagon and the next day drove to Houston to pick-up my family at the JOHN TOWNSEND's where they had spent the night. THELMA and I had been good friends with JOHN and FRANCES TOWNSEND in Monroe, LA at Selman Field. They had gone back to Kansas after the war and we to Pennsylvania but now we end up only sixty miles from each other in Texas.

We lived in a rent house in Freeport from June until August when we managed to sell our house in Indiana and purchase a home in Lake Jackson, TX. This house at 204 Carnation Street was on the edge of the city just as our home at 1425 Washington Street had been at the edge of Indiana, PA. In September our third son, KURT VERNON ZEITLER, was born.

ARTHUR was enrolled in the fifth grade at the Elementary School on Circle Way and ERIC in the third grade in temporary quarters in the First Methodist Church on Azalea Street. The next year they were both in the Lake Jackson Junior High School and Elementary School on Circle Way until the A. P. Beutel School, two blocks from our house, opened and they were transferred to this new building.

We became involved in Scouting the first fall because ARTHUR had been a Cub Scout in Indiana and his mother had been a Den Mother. As soon as ERIC could become a Cub Scout and both boys involved, Dad became the Webelos Leader. Later when KURT was able to enter Cub Scouting THELMA again became a Den Mother. When ARTHUR and ERIC were both enrolled in Boy Scouting I became involved as an Assistant Scout Master and later became the Scout Master of Troop 325 sponsored by the First Methodist Church. This was a camping troop and we camped one weekend a month no matter what the weather gave us. Both ARTHUR and ERIC became Eagle Scouts and ARTHUR earned the God and Country Award. ARTHUR went on to become an Explorer Scout and Eric became a Junior Assistant Scout Master. Both boys were Senior Patrol Leader for a year. They

went to Philmont Scout Ranch with me in June 1961. Here ARTHUR was able to make the mountain hike, ERIC being too young was unable to participate in the hike. ARTHUR went to the NATIONAL JAMBOREE at Colorado Springs in 1960, the 50th Anniversary of Scouting in America. ERIC attended the National Jamboree in 1964 at Valley Forge.

In July 1961 THELMA finally achieved her goal and gave birth to a little girl, KARLENE BEOLIA ZEITLER. Within six weeks we were forced to flee the ravages of Hurricane Carla and spent six anxious days in San Antonio until we could return home to find little damage to our house but severe damage to the plants and my laboratory. The seven of us: three adults and four children including the new baby girl lived in an apartment which we rented at a motel whose manager was a friend of KARL POORBAUGH's father-in-law, KEMPER McHANEY.

In 1957 we built an addition to our house, a mother-in-law apartment. In the summer of 1958 my mother sold her home at 700 Wayne Avenue and moved to Texas. She shared our life until her death in 1965. We did not take very extensive vacation trips as a family in those early years. The trip back to PA to show off our third son in 1957, a trip to Matamoras, Laredo and San Antonio in 1959 were the longest trips until 1961. That year in June ARTHUR, ERIC and I went to Philmont Scout Ranch and in September we fled the hurricane. In 1962 we made an extensive trip to Disney Land and visited Yosemite, Bryce Canyon, Zion and the Grand Canyon. Again in 1962 we made a trip at Christmas time to be with RALPH and NETTIE POORBAUGH in West Palm Beach, FL. The next family trip was in the summer of 1965 when we took BEOLIA'S ashes back to Pennsylvania to bury them beside HARRY in Oakland Cemetery. We went on to visit the TOMB'S in Corning, NY and on to Niagara Falls. This was followed by a trip to the Thousand Islands and then to New York City for the World's Fair. We visited the TEICHERT'S in Chester, NJ and then home by way of the Eastern Shore of Maryland, Yorktown, Jamestown and Duke University where ARTHUR was considering Duke Law School. We did visit Washington, DC on this trip on our way north.

Our previous visit in 1957 had been all too brief. This time we were prepared and ARTHUR was very interested in the way the Senate and House carried on the affairs of the government. This we had not had time to explore in 1957. THELMA made several trips back to Hood College with stops in Washington and visits to her family in Somerset, PA over the years. On one trip she took ERIC and KURT along by plane. On another trip she drove and had KARLENE and KURT along. On this last trip KURT was not old enough to help with the driving but he could help his mother find the way. One other trip was made by THELMA and KARLENE by bus for experience

and that really was an experience.

My career at Dow went like this. In 1957 I took charge of the Mass Spectrometry section and in 1959 the Infrared section was added. By 1962 I became Group Leader with responsibility for mass spectrometry, infrared spectroscopy, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry and gas chromatography in a molecular spectroscopy laboratory. I maintained this group through moves from Plant A to Plant B and finally to the Research Center in 1969. About 1973 a promotion to Associate Scientist capped my career although my laboratory was expanded to include liquid chromatography. In 1981 approaching an age when we must give up line responsibility I transferred to Urethanes Research Laboratory where I remained until I retired 1 May 1982 and became 65 years old the same week.

THELMA's interest in genealogy aroused my interest. My desire to join the Sons of the American Revolution was achieved in July 1983 when I was able to become a member of the Paul Carrington Chapter, Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution. In the next eighteen months I transferred to the Cradle of Texas Chapter as a charter member and Secretary-Treasurer, and added additional patriots. THELMA successfully recruited ERIC, KURT and three other new members and was recognized at our first State Conference with a Medal of Recognition. Since then I have been elected President of this chapter.

During these three years since retirement THELMA and I have travelled more than sixty thousand miles in our Prowler Travel Trailer, twice to the west coast and five times to the east coast plus a long trip through the Rocky Mountains as far north as Banff, Lake Louise and Jasper. We returned through Idaho, eastern Washington and Oregon to Salt Lake City. On this trip we pulled the trailer with the Oldsmobile sedan but all of the later trips were made using the GMC pick-up which we purchased with the proceeds from my GI insurance policy which the Veterans Administration insisted on paying off in the fall of 1982, thirty-five years after discharge.

KURT and KARLENE became involved in athletics and THELMA and VERNON followed them from game to game. KARLENE was introduced to softball at age eight and played catcher from then on. In 1972 her team did well enough in the State Tournament to go to the National Tournament in Kansas City. The girls earned enough and solicited enough money to pay transportation and food for the trip. We went in a pick-up, a station wagon, our small Maverick and the PERRY MUELLER's motor home. In Kansas City we lived in the home of a brother of Mr. Leroy Linder of Lake Jackson. The girl's won a few games but were finally eliminated. However, they were sixth

in the tournament. Three years later the same group of girls won the State Championship of Texas at the State Tournament in Victoria, Texas. KARLENE played left field in that tournament and made a spectacular diving one-handed catch of an impossible fly ball. She then got up and threw to first to double a runner who had gone beyond second before KARLENE's catch. For this play she was awarded an outstanding player trophy. In her career she earned trophies in three State Tournaments: one as catcher, one at first base and this for outfielder. This time the girls raised enough money so that we were able to rent a Kerrville Bus to go to Binghamton, NY. THELMA, KURT and I went as paying passengers. Again the girls won the first two or three games but were finally eliminated. Again they came in sixth. KARLENE had an outstanding batting average and placed second or third behind the batting champ who was from the Dallas area.

KURT became interested in football in eighth grade. He started every game and played both ways. The next year was the same story and his ninth grade team had an outstanding season of ten games. In spring training he made the varsity and played three years on the third, fourth and fifth varsity teams of Brazoswood High School. His sophomore year they went into the play-offs and were finally eliminated by San Antonio Lee when TOMMY KRAMER connected in the final seconds with his end to defeat us. His junior year they were 9-0-1. The final game was decided by penetrations and Brazosport went on but lost their first play-off game. KURT's senior year was marred only by a loss in a non-district game to Lufkin. They won district, bi-district in a game marred with a five-inch rainfall but triumphed over Austin Reagan. They crushed McAllen on a cold day in Corpus Christi. They won big over San Antonio Winston Churchill and narrowly defeated Port Neches-Grove in the Astrodome. The final game on the Saturday before Christmas 1974 was in Memorial Stadium in Austin. The entire ZEITLER family was there and Brazoswood defeated Mesquite for the State AAAA Championship. We had two rooms in the Holiday Inn Motel. ARTHUR, ERIC, KURT and I shared one room while THELMA, CAROL, SUZANNE, KARLENE and SANDRA WHITEHEAD slept in the other. Thus in less than twelve months KURT and KARLENE were each on State Championship teams in their respective sports. The entire family supported the football team at several games during these three years.

Over the years we have been very fortunate that our children all survived. ARTHUR was severely injured when he fell from the door of our moving car and the large door closed on his body. After laying in the hospital all day in shock our friend and former neighbor Dr. TIM KREDLE saw us standing in the hall and when he found out the problem took over the case and in a short time had a diagnosis. A specialist came out over icy highways from Pittsburgh that night

and removed the kidney whose artery had been severed by the blow. ARTHUR recovered and went on to lead a normal healthy life. He played Little League ball and Teen Age ball. ERIC when a freshman at Texas Tech University was struck while riding his motor bike and had his right knee cap shattered by the blow. The surgery was carried out immediately and when I arrived in Lubbock the next morning I found a very badly injured young son. He rehabilitated his leg by exercise and is not too badly handicapped with this disability. KURT broke bones in his feet while playing football in eighth grade, his nose in high school and suffered a deep bruise in the arm where a calcium deposit was removed surgically. KARLENE suffered a broken hand her senior year in softball and was out a good portion of the season.

On our trip to Hawaii, given us by ARTHUR and CAROL for our fortieth anniversary, in April 1982 just prior to my retirement, THELMA spotted a replica of the Liberty Bell at the Capitol in Honolulu. She had seen another in Boston in 1976. When we found a third in Salt Lake City in October she really became interested in the multiplicity of these replicas and thus our second big hobby was born. We have visited about 36 of the sites photographing and recording the serial numbers of each replica bell where possible. Some of the replica bells are located so that it is extremely difficult to get high enough to see or photograph the serial number. THELMA prepared a program on this subject which was accepted by both the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Colonists. We prepared a selected group of slides which we used when presenting the program.

At the present time we have two grandchildren and one married child, ARTHUR. In 1971 he married CAROL ANN JARVIS WIGHT who had a daughter, SUZANNE. In 1976 they adopted our grandson, KEVIN ARTHUR ZEITLER, born 13 August 1976.

- 1.0 VERNON ARTHUR ZEITLER
 - b. 6 May 1917, Indiana, PA
 - m. 14 Feb 1942, THELMA LEONE POORBAUGH, Tyrone, PA
- 1.1 ARTHUR WILLIAM ZEITLER
 - b. 19 Dec 1946, Oahu, HA
 - m. 28 Aug 1971, CAROL ANN (JARVIS) WIGHT, Corpus Christi, TX
 - 1.1.1 SUZANNE WIGHT
 - b. 23 Aug 1963, Houston, TX
 - 1.1.2 KEVIN ARTHUR ZEITLER
 - b. 13 Aug 1976, Fort Worth, TX
- 1.2 ERIC RALPH ZEITLER
 - b. 7 Oct 1948, Indiana, PA

- 1.3 KURT VERNON ZEITLER
b. 8 Sep 1956, Freeport, TX
- 1.4 KARLENE BEOLIA ZEITLER
b. 29 Jul 1961, Freeport, TX
- 1.X THELMA LEONE POORBAUGH
b. 5 Jan 1918, Londonderry Twp., Bedford County, PA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

VERNON ARTHUR ZEITLER and THELMA LEONE POORBAUGH	1.0
ARTHUR WILLIAM ZEITLER and CAROL ANN JARVIS WIGHT	1.1
HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER and LYDIA BEOLIA ZEITLER	2.0

Birth Certificates: PA Bureau of Vital Statistics, New Castle, PA: VERNON, ERIC, THELMA. Bureau of Vital Statistics, Honolulu, HA: ARTHUR. Brazoria County Court House, Angleton, TX: KURT, KARLENE.

Marriage Licenses:

Huntingdon County Court House, Huntingdon, PA
VERNON ZEITLER and THELMA POORBAUGH
Nueces County Court House, Corpus Christi, TX
ARTHUR ZEITLER and CAROL ANN JARVIS WIGHT.



VERNON ARTHUR ZEITLER FAMILY
 VERNON ERIC ARTHUR KURT
 CAROL ANN THELMA KARLENE
 KEVIN

CHAPTER 2

HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER AND LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS

My father, HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER, was the third child born to JOHN and LAURA ZEITLER at O'Donnel's Mills in Winslow Township, Jefferson County, PA. My father was the second son and evidently quite close to his father throughout his life. I remember my father telling of helping his father make sausage, go squirrel hunting with the muzzle-loading rifle which he inherited and target practice with that rifle. The rifle had been shortened six inches because my grandfather was not very tall.

The family was not very affluent and their decision to send the oldest son to business college was based on the idea that his first job would help educate the next child. However, WILLIS got married and my dad had to drop out of school and work to help support the family. I am not certain how far he went in his formal education but in later life he had the confidence of his employer to the extent that he figured plumbing and heating jobs so that competent bids could be placed and won. He did not write many letters but his handwriting was very good and easy to read.

Apparently HARRY as a boy worked in a glass works as an assistant to the glass blowers and gathered the hot glass for them. The paper weight that one glass blower made for him is still on my desk, a memento of my father. When he was about 16 years old he was an apprentice plumber. Around the turn of the century he left home and worked for awhile in Homestead PA in the Edgar Thompson Works, a steel mill, as a pipe-fitter.

I am not certain when he first came to Indiana but he roomed and boarded on Water Street in the 1900 census and was employed by A. T. Taylor & Son. He had a coin collection which although not large had many sentimental pieces which he had acquired including a penny which had been run over by the funeral train of President McKinley. This collection was one of the things stolen when our house was robbed in 1939. My father was a very calm person who could take adversity better than anyone I have ever seen. He did not blow-up and rail at the robbers. He swallowed his loss and went on living. The small white pennies and the early copper Indian head pennies were in my collection mounted on the wall and that is the only part of his collection which survived.

My father had become a self-taught photographer who could make exceptionally good pictures. He had an old camera which used glass negatives. Some of his pictures are still in the album that my parents left me and they were very good. He evidently traded that for a roll-film camera which

took post-card sized pictures. In my youth I stripped the negatives from the glass in order to use the small glass plates to frame my penny collection. None of his negatives survived. He enjoyed penny reading and smoked a pipe, cigarettes and on special occasions a cigar. In his bachelor room he had accumulated souvenirs for his walls such as an opium pipe, a chinese flute, an Austrian clay pipe and Gibson Girl posters.

HARRY was an excellent dancer and skater. He met my mother at either a skating rink or at a dance in "Old Library Hall" in Indiana. Although he left Indiana and went to work in Reynoldsville, PA the romance blossomed and he married LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS 29 November 1911 in her father's home and took his bride to Reynoldsville to live. I believe that the living conditions were not good because she often remarked that my father had to beat the ice from the crack of the kitchen door with a hammer in order to get to work on cold winter mornings. I assume that her parents helped them to some extent. They returned to Indiana around 1915 and lived in a rented house on North Fourth Street. HARRY was again employed by A. T. Taylor & Son in the plumbing and heating shop.

HARRY was 36 years old when I was born 6 May 1917 and he had to register for the draft although he was never called to active duty. At this location he had a large garden, raised chickens for eggs and meat to feed his family. LYDIA BEOLIA was 30 years old at my birth.

About 1920 my grandfather, WILLIAM C. McFEATERS, aided my parents in purchasing the home at 451 Philadelphia Street. Here my father again gardened and raised chickens. He always spaded his garden with either a long handle shovel or a garden fork. It was hard work but he was young and strong.

He had the dug-well cleaned and installed a new pitcher pump. Although we had city water it was not nearly as good as the sweet water from this well which we used except during the winter. The attic of the house was loaded with what would now be expensive antiques. I remember my mother telling about the number of spool beds and other pieces of furniture he carried to the back of the lot and burned. He fenced the yard and constructed flower beds which he helped my mother plant with a variety of bulbs and flowers. About one-half of the lot was in grass which he religiously mowed and kept neat. When I was about 5 years old he erected two swings with 24 foot 4 x 4 posts with about 18 foot ropes. He would push me on the swing until the ropes extended parallel to the ground.

During these years he essentially helped raise my cou-

sins, ROBERT and HELEN CAMERON. He was a favorite uncle. He helped BOB construct an early radio. Dad did the soldering. Unfortunately he used acid flux and he should have used rosin. Eventually they got it to work and it even could operate a speaker. BOB and HELEN were living with their widowed mother in the home of our grandfather. He did not take kindly to radio. Thus the radio was constructed and used at our house for a couple of years. Dad put up an antenna that was more than 100 feet long from the house to the barn. My father loved music and one of his early purchases was an Edison phonograph. About once a month he would bring home a new record. Many of these were brass band music because he loved the stirring marches. He purchased dance music and taught HELEN and BOB to dance. Their friends came to our house on Sunday afternoons and danced in our parlor where the Edison and the piano were located. My father was a much better dancer than my mother. He was very light and graceful on his feet.

About 1922 my father purchased his first car, a one seat Model T coupe with about three pedals to operate the gear shift. He could not use it in the winter so he would jack it up and place it on blocks to take the weight off the tires. It was under a very fancy dust cover. We made one long trip in it when I was about five years old. His brother, DONALD, had been badly wounded and gassed with both chlorine and mustard gas in World War I. DONALD was in a Sanatorium at Mt. Alto in Franklin County recuperating. My father had not seen him since 1917 and decided to visit. We drove over the mountains on either the Lincoln Highway or the National Pike. The motor boiled and my father had to crawl down the side of a gully to get water. On the steeper hills he had to back up because the Model T had more power in reverse than in low gear. After an all day drive we arrived near Mt. Alto. We were all amazed the next morning when we drove to the Sanatorium to find that we were driving above the low clouds. Uncle DON was able to get a pass and take us through the Battle Field at Gettysburg. He was a good guide and I remember to this day the Pennsylvania Monument and the rocks of the Devil's Den. Usually we used the car only on drives on Sunday afternoon or a monthly visit to the home of my Zeitler grandparents. The visit to Punxsutawney was an all day affair. We left before eight am and started home before 6 pm. In those days my father worked nine hours per day six days per week. These late night drives home from Punxy did not leave much time for his rest but he was never one to complain and was a very nice person to be with.

My father sold his little Model T about 1924 for about \$350. He had served as an expert witness on a court trial in Pittsburgh and had an opportunity to look at new cars. One Sunday two men brought a Jewett from Pittsburgh to demon-

strate it to my parents. On our first drive I was placed in the back seat and one of the demonstrators slammed the door on my thumb and smashed it flat. That got the demonstration off to a good start. My parents purchased the car and the first thing my father had to do was enlarge the barn because the little Model T had just filled the space and the Jewett was a much larger car.

With the larger car we made longer trips but with my father's working hours, Sunday was the only time the car was used. We walked to the Koontz Meat Market and Grocery Store in the five hundred block of Philadelphia Street. My mother walked to her parents home. People walked and did not need to ride every place. One of our favorite trips was an annual Sunday drive to Greensburg to visit the family of my mother's uncle HARRY McFEATERS. One long trip was made to Niagara Falls and the Thousand Islands in the St. Lawrence River. We visited Toronto and Ottawa. We did not really understand what the Canadians ment when they mentioned the Upper Parliment and the Lower Parliment. On the way home we stopped in Phillipsburg to visit my uncle WILLIS ZEITLER and his wife MATTIE. On this visit in my desire to hang around my father I stood on the rockers of his rocking chair and broke one of them. I never did find out how my father fixed his brother's chair.

In 1929 we moved to 700 Wayne Avenue. That summer my father had some kind of a health problem and worked around the house putting in brass water pipe, remodeling the bath room and installing a powder room on the first floor. He had carpenters remove the back stairs and make a new set of stairs to the cellar. He convinced the Water Department that they should connect a dead-end water main on Washington Street with the main line on Wayne Avenue so that the quality of the water in the Washington Street line would be improved and be free of sediment. Then he installed a new waterline to service our house from the Washington Street water main. All of this work was necessary because the water system in the house had been installed in 1904 and was almost closed off with calcium carbonate deposits. It was at this time he had the house rewired and my parents purchased our first electric refrigerator, a KO brand from Kaufman's Department Store in Pittsburgh.

My parents did their shopping for major appliances and clothing in Pittsburgh. I can remember going on the train from Indiana to Torrance and changing to the train on the mainline for Pittsburgh. We stayed overnight in a Hotel. We shopped Kaufman's, Gimble's and Horne's. One trip was made so that we could see the movie "The Big Parade." This was before "talkies" and the sound effects were enhanced with enormous drums back of the screen to simulate the sound of explosives. The organist accompanied the film on an enormous

organ. We usually returned by train late Sunday night. Later with improved roads we drove to Pittsburgh and parked in the Fifth Avenue Garage within walking distance of Kaufman's.

One of the first things my father did on Wayne Avenue was to build a garage for our car on the back of the lot but first he had the property surveyed so that we would not encroach on my Aunt CORA. She had been given a double house on the back portion of my grandfather's lot. Jealousy had reared its ugly head and my aunt and her daughter had taken a violent dislike for my parents but especially my father. He certainly did not deserve it because he had tried to help raise her children but good deeds of the past are often forgotten. It all started when my grandfather broke up housekeeping and divided his goods among his two daughters and the niece. The garage cost \$1000. and was a beauty. Our car had been stored in a neighbors barn and the ammonia fumes from the previous tenants, horses, had ruined the paint on our faithful Jewett. In 1930 my father purchased his third car, a four door Dodge sedan with four speed forward gear shift.

My father seldom punished me. He left that chore to my mother who was not afraid to use the peach switch across the backs of my bare legs. I remember one time when he came for me with a hickory stick, a hickory bow that he had made for me several years before. He called me out of the Moorhead home about a half-block from our house and he laid on with that stick all the way home. It seems I had failed to come at the right time for supper and my mother who was going through menopause had bedevilled him into going after me.

When I was a freshman in high school I went out for spring training for football. My mother really exploded and made life miserable for me but especially for my father. She cast up things to him that were apparently carry-overs from their years in Reynoldsville. She litterly cowed him and he finally came to me after I was in bed that night and asked me to not go out for football. I promised him that I would stop and not try to play ball. I really felt sorry for him. He never raised his voice to her. She relented the next day and I tried to play football but was never very good and finally broke a collarbone in my senior year and that ended that endeavor.

Finally when I was about seventeen my father decided it was time to teach me to drive. I was not a very apt pupil and he was disgusted with my lack of skill and coordination. He could really make me cringe with his criticism because I really wanted to shine for him. After failing the first attempt at the driver's test he took me out and really worked me every weekend until the next time I could try. I passed the second time. Although I always asked him for

permission to use the car I sometimes ask my mother first. He usually was generous and permitted it but I am certain that he checked with her first before granting my request. However, when I went to the Junior-Senior Prom in May 1934 he drove me and my date to the high school and came to pick us after the dance. We delivered the young lady, MARTHA PAULSON, to her home. I found out later that another boy picked her up and they went to a roadhouse and danced the night away after I left with my father. I know that later at the insistence of my mother he drove to a local roadhouse looking for me and my date. My mother was convinced that I was there. We were not and never had been but I am certain that it was not his idea.

In the summer of 1933 my father got me about one weeks work digging ditch through a rock pile with a skilled ditch digger. It was hot work and I was not that strong that I could hold out for a nine hour day. This money was my spending money when we went to the World's Fair in Chicago later that summer. The next summer he got me a job digging ditch again for a couple of weeks under an old house on Eleventh Street. The ditch was for a sewer and should have not been more than eight feet deep. However, my father was very knowledgeable about the utility lines in the city and realized that although the maps showed a depth of eight feet that eight feet of fill dirt had gone into this area and the ditch would end up about sixteen feet deep so he provided a skilled ditch digger to do the deep work. I did not realize it at the time but we should have shored the walls. He realized this was to big a job for me so I got the work but he protected me with the other man doing the deep digging. The summers of 1935-1938 saw me getting work with A. T. Taylor & Son because of my father. I worked as a plumber or steamfitter helper cutting and threading pipe and helping to carry the heavy objects for remodeled homes or businesses.

My father always walked up town Saturday evening. He would stop in at one or two businesses to talk to his friends. He usually purchased a few cigars and a little bag of candy. He always dressed in a suit and wore a hat, either a straw hat in summer or a felt hat in the other seasons. He always wore his gold case watch whenever he was dressed up. That is one of my prized possessions. ERIC has repaired it and I keep it in a glass bell-jar. One of his favorite stopping places was the Leydic Flower Shop on Philadelphia Street. Although my father walked to carry out his duties for A. T. Taylor & Son he never seemed to tire of walking and looked forward to these excursions on Saturday night.

We attended the First Methodist Church. I enjoyed going to sunday school with my father to the Men's Bible Class rather than go to the class with my peers. This started when I was in the fourth grade and did not like the elderly lady

who was trying to teach boys and she knew nothing about boys. From then on I always tried to go with him rather than to my assigned class.

My father had his teeth removed in one full swoop and came back looking older than his father. Of course he had to have his food ground for him. Later he had health problems including what apparently was an ulcer for which he took some kind of medication like aluminum hydroxide. This is what eventually killed him. I was in California in the spring of 1947 and called home to talk to my parents. My mother answered the phone and told me that my father was in the hospital in desperate shape and the Red Cross had been trying to find me for several days. I was able to arrange a leave of absence because my former CO was now Chief of Staff for the West Coast Wing of the Air Transport Command. He ran into me as I left the phone booth with a shocked expression on my face. His kindness helped me get air transportation to Washington, DC and from there I took commercial airlines to Pittsburgh where Ted Dickey picked me up and drove me to Indiana. My father had suffered an obstruction of the intestines which was malignant and left with a colostomy. He was blood type AB and no mention was made of his RH factor. That primitive hospital did not even use A, B, O or AB blood types but had their own system. Apparently one of my father's problems was due to a transfusion that nearly killed him because of a mismatch in RH factor. I was able to stay with him for a whole week and had the pleasure of doing for him even if it was only to shave him. I returned to the Pacific to my wife and little son happy in the knowledge that I had spent this much time with him.

When we finally returned for discharge in May of 1947 I was shocked to learn that he was in the hospital and Red Cross had been trying to locate me for two days. He had been recovering from his operation of January and had even done some work measuring plans for A. T. Taylor & Son when he suffered a ruptured peptic ulcer. When we walked into his hospital room that day of our return from service 12 May 1947 it was to see him breathe his last.

We buried him in Oakland Cemetery and as luck would have it some of my relatives took this opportunity to get huffy about inadvertently being left out of the family room in the family home during the funeral services. Here again I blew it and had the funeral director who had handled my grandfather and grandmother's funerals when I should have had my father's friend Mr. Leydic handle the funeral. It was in his flower shop where my father liked to visit on his Saturday evening trips to town.

One thing my father always enjoyed was playing cards. I remember that he and my mother and their friends played five

hundred for years. Then in later life he enjoyed playing pinochle with my mother's cousin, DORA STEPHENS RHINE and her husband FRANK. Sometimes this included the Streams family and they would have a steak fry before the battle of the cards. My father was very gregarious and had an excellent sense of humor. Some of his sayings were extremely funny and nearly always original. He was an excellent story teller. Sometimes his stories were a little earthy but they were funny and not really in bad taste.

LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS, my mother, was the sixth and last child of WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS and LEAH ANN MOORHEAD. She was born 14 September 1887 on the family farm near Greenville now known as Penn Run, PA. At birth she was named ADONIA HAHN McFEATERS but this was changed early to LYDIA for her grandmother, LYDIA HAHN MOORHEAD, the wife of DAVID MOORHEAD. She was eight years younger than her sister, CORA, and seventeen years younger than her oldest brother, VERNON AMBROSE McFEATERS.

She evidently was left to her own devices for playmates and being so much younger was probably spoiled by her family. She frequently mentioned that she had only cats and sheep for playmates most of the time. Pictures of her early life bear this out.

BEOLIA or OLIE as she preferred to be called graduated from Indian High School 10 May 1905. AS OLIE McFEATERS she received the Pennsylvania Common School Diploma 16 April 1903 which indicated that she had completed the course of study in the various branches prescribed to be taught in the Public Schools of Indiana County in Orthography, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, English, Grammar, Geography, Physiology, United State History, Civil Government and Civics. My mother was excellent in mathematics and evidently in high school had done well in several areas. I know that in my freshman year in high school I was sick most of the first six weeks of school but she tutored me in algebra and latin so that when I returned to school I was able to keep up with the class. She often told me of how her older brother, LOWRY, had drilled her in arithmetic when she was a small girl and how good her father was in "mental arithmetic." Throughout my grade school days she tutored me in spelling and several other areas because her little boy was frequently absent from school but he never fell behind because of her firm discipline and tutoring skills.

BEOLIA took special music lessons at the Indiana Normal School after graduation from high school and her father purchased a piano for her use. This piano was in our home until she sold out to move to Texas. It did not make the move to Reynoldsville but it definitely was in our home at 451 Philadelphia Street, and it was on this piano that I

took lessons from THELMA MOORHEAD, my mother's cousin.

BEOLIA being the last chick in the nest was a constant companion of her mother. Many of the beautiful and fine china pieces in her collection were purchased on shopping trips with her mother. Her mother frequently came to our house to visit. She was my companion during those early years when I was frequently sick and had to stay in bed for long stretches at a time. This permitted my mother to take care of business and do the shopping.

My father always came home for lunch and BEOLIA always cooked his breakfast, lunch and supper. She was an excellent cook and had a good knowledge of nutrition. She alternated our diet and we usually had fish once or twice a month even if it were only salmon croquettes. The same way with fruit, during the winter we frequently had peaches and pears that she had canned. She usually canned fruits and vegetables during the summer and saw that we had green vegetables frequently during the winter. Grapes were made into grape juice and jelly. Peaches and pears were canned or made into preserves. Cucumbers produced pickles in her kitchen. She made succotash from lima beans and corn. Also, piccalili was a favorite. Tomatoes were canned or the yellow tomatoes were made into preserves with a thin slice of lemon with the rind in every jar. These canned foods were stored in our cellar on Philadelphia Street and after our move to Wayne Avenue she still canned but to a lesser extent.

I remember that she always made apple butter after we were located on Wayne Avenue because we had two large apple trees. One tree was always loaded with yellow delicious apples. The other tree had many grafts and produced a wide variety of apples. My grandfather liked to experiment and these grafts were made under his direction. We used an apple peeler to prepare the apples and then they were cored prior to the cook-down. My mother always used a cherry pitter to prepare the red sour cherries for canning. From these she prepared wonderful cherry pies. My father was never fat and his strenuous work resulted in large meals and frequent desserts since he never had to worry about gaining weight. Pies, cakes, cobblers, and dumplings were frequently on the menu.

I remember my mother making her own bread during those early years on Philadelphia Street. That crust from the fresh loaf was always the best part and it was difficult to wait for the loaf to cool. One evening when I was about five years old I waited until my mother had gone to visit Miss Gable and I tried to slice the loaf to get the crust while she was away. I got the crust but it nearly cut my left index finger off between the first two joints and that was a very bloody crust. I don't remember but I probably got what

I deserved with the peach switch.

Each winter the buckwheat crock was in operation. We frequently had pancakes and buckwheat cakes in our diet. These were either topped with maple syrup or with honey. My uncle WILLIS always shipped honey to my father by Railway Express each winter to sell for him. There was usually one case for us. The combs may not have been perfect but the honey was delicious and came in two flavors: clover and buckwheat. The latter was the really dark honey and the clover was very light in color with a different flavor and odor. My parents acted as agents for my uncle and sold the other cases at four pounds for a dollar.

My parents both seemed to enjoy raising flowers. It was my job to weed the flower beds. Also, twice a year I edged those beds along with mowing the grass from the time I was big enough to push the reel mower. Shoveling snow fell to my lot after I got big enough to shovel the walks. The same thing with the ashes from the furnace. My father wet them down to reduce the dust when he lifted them from the ash pit. Once a week the buckets were carried to the back of our lot where the pile accumulated until time to make the spring garden and then the trashman was hired to remove the pile. My father and mother did most of the firing of the furnace. Since my mother was home alone during the day she probably fired the furnace more than my father and I combined. When the song, "Sixteen Tons" was popular she often stated that she had shoveled more than sixteen tons each winter for years.

My mother never learned to drive the car and never showed any desire to learn. After my father died she sold their car, a '38 Plymouth, to me. There were many times during the years when I was living in Cleveland or commuting three days a week to Cleveland that she could have used a car to get from her house to our house on Washington Street. In those years THELMA was frequently struck with a migraine type of head ache and she would call my mother and ask her to come and feed our little boys. When this happened my mother had to hire a taxi to make the trip.

In 1958 my mother sold at auction her furniture, dishes, antiques and her house. She came to Texas and flew from Pittsburgh to Houston's Hobby Airport. We met her plane and brought her to Lake Jackson to live in the mother-in-law apartment which we had built on the rear of our home. She paid the cost of building the apartment. She had her own entrance but could enter our house with ease any time she desired. Since she had her own kitchen she prepared her own meals except when we had family dinners. However, after her first broken hip we built an addition which connected the two houses at one level. Prior to this it was necessary to

step down from her house and walk across a breezeway then step up into our house. When the family room addition was completed it was possible for her with a walker and later with a wheel chair to move easily into our home and we ate all meals as a family.

Our arrival home with her first grandchild just as her husband died gave her an object to love and our first child, ARTHUR, held a special place in her heart. This appeared to be the case with the last two children, which came eight and thirteen years after the first two. Possibly because she was our official baby-sitter for KURT and KARLENE was the reason for her deep affection for them.

We made two family trips with mother after she came to Texas and before her first broken hip. The first trip was to Brownsville and then up the valley to Laredo. We went on to San Antonio to visit the Missions and the Alamo before returning home. This was made between Christmas and New Years about 1959. The other trip was an attempt to visit New Braunfels and it was a flop because the living quarters that we could afford were inadequate. Our trip to avoid Carla in 1961 was the last long trip she made with us. Shortly after her recovery from the first broken hip she broke the second hip and after that she was confined to a wheel chair until her final illness when she was bed ridden in the hospital in 1965. During these three years we made several long family trips but twice they were made while she was confined in the hospital and our vacations had been scheduled well in advance. During one of those trips HELEN and ED WRIGHT frequently visited her in the hospital.

The mastectomy in the early sixties had not halted the spread of cancer and her final illness was due to the spread of this disease. She died 16 March 1965 in the Brazosport Memorial Hospital. We carried her ashes to Indiana that summer and buried them in Oakland Cemetery beside her husband, HARRY.

- 2.0 HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER
 - b. 10 Jun 1881, Winslow Twp., Jefferson County, PA
 - m. 29 Nov 1911, LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS, Indiana, PA
 - d. 12 May 1947, Indiana, PA
- 3.0 LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS
 - b. 14 Sep 1887, Cherry Hill Twp., Indiana County, PA
 - d. 16 Mar 1965, Freeport, TX

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

- HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER and LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS 2.0
- JOHN BEYER ZEITLER and MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX 4.0

WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS and LEAH ANN MOORHEAD 6.0

Birth Certificates: PA Bureau of Vital Statistics, New Castle, PA: HARRY and BEOLIA (both delayed birth certificates)

Death Certificates: PA Bureau of Vital Statistics, New Castle, PA: HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER
Brazoria County Court House, Angleton, TX: LYDIA BEOLIA ZEITLER

Marriage Certificates: Indiana County Court House, Indiana, PA: HARRY A. ZEITLER and L. BEOLIA McFEATERS, No 2102



LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS



HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER

CHAPTER 3

JOHN BEYER ZEITLER AND MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX

JOHN BEYER ZEITLER was born 14 April 1843 in Pross, Bavaria, the oldest son of WILHELM ZEITLER, shoemaker, and ANNA BARBARA KNAUER. He immigrated with his parents and arrived in the Port of Baltimore, MD 17 Jun 1846. The family purchased land and settled in McCalmont Township, Jefferson County, PA.

JOHN ZEITLER was drafted during the Civil War but never served. He worked as a woodsman and as a mill hand at the O'Donnel Mills in Winslow Township, Jefferson County, PA at the time he married MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX, 24 May 1877. They were married in Oliveburg, PA in a double wedding where the other bride was LAURA's older sister CLARA CLARISSA HICKOX and the groom, JAMES HENRY. The witnesses were THOMAS HICKOX, brother of the brides, and Miss MARIA ZEITLER. MARIA is probably the half-sister of JOHN and in the 1880 census is listed as a servant in the O'Donnel family. Although she is listed in the 1870 census as MARIAM and in the 1880 she is also listed as MARAH and living with her parents.

The JOHN B. ZEITLER family eventually moved to Punxsutawney, PA where JOHN worked as a laborer in the glass works and at a planing mill as a carpenter. He built the family home at 108 Zeitler Avenue which was at the edge of town. Here on two adjoining lots JOHN and LAURA raised their family of three boys and four girls. JOHN always had a large garden, a cow and a pig or two. My father always remarked about the good sausage his father made when they butchered. JOHN was a good carpenter. The house was well built. I remember the seat of the privy was extremely smooth, the result of JOHN ZEITLER's handiwork. An excellent spring in the middle of the lower lot supplied the drinking water.

I can only remember one visit that JOHN ZEITLER made to our home on Philadelphia Street. He evidently had trouble cutting his meat so he took my mother's knives to the barn and sharpened them. She was very angry that he ground edges on her silver plated knives.

The thing I remember best about my grandfather was his enjoyment of reading. When we visited in his home, he frequently sat reading with his legs crossed and the free foot tapping the floor. He was in his seventies and used a magnifying glass in addition to his glasses. There he would sit moving slowly across the page and his foot tapping. The chatter of several women and grandchildren running around his feet never seemed to bother him.

My father received the muzzle-loading percussion cap rifle with the powder horn made from the horn of their old cow, the bullet mold and pocket pouch for shot, wads, powder and caps. My grandfather gave me his cane. He told my father that it had always been handed down in the ZEITLER family to the son or grandson named JOHN. Since I was the only grandson named ZEITLER I received the cane. It was too long for my grandfather so the six-inch iron tip had been removed. I have since replaced the original iron tip on the cane. The small tip of the handle was broken off years ago and is in my jewel case. It will be replaced some day. The cane was made from a cherry sapling and had been in the family for generations in Germany. My grandfather's favorite book, "A History of the Civil War," by Benson J. Lossing and illustrated with pictures taken by Mathew Brady, was given to me by my grandmother in 1932. JOHN B. ZEITLER received it in 1915 but never tired of reading in it.

JOHN BEYER ZEITLER died 19 July 1925 of kidney failure after a short illness. My father went home to help during that illness. He supplied the information for the death certificate. He thought his grandmother's maiden name was BEYER. ANNA BARBARA was the daughter of JOHANN KNAUER and MARGARETHE ANNA BARBARA BEYER. ANNA BARBARA made her home with her son, JOHN, after the death of her husband. My father said that John and his mother conversed in German. She tried to teach my father German but according to ANNA BARBARA he was too stubborn and devilish to learn. Since WILHELM had never adopted JOHN BEYER ZEITLER he did not share in his father's land holdings and the estate.

WILLIS ZEITLER following his marriage to MARTHA WATSON settled in Phillipsburg, PA. He was the manager of a laundry and very active in the Volunteer Fire Department. I can remember seeing him as Fire Chief lead his company in a parade. He had many hives of bees scattered throughout the mountains and carried on an extensive apiary business for many years. The laundry failed during World War II and he returned to the parental home following surgery for the removal of a kidney. Their daughter PHYLLIS graduated as a nurse in Philadelphia. She entered the Army Nurses Corps during World War II and served until her retirement as a Major. Their daughter THELMA married JACK FULTON who was with the Paul Whiteman Band for several years. JACK was a very successful singer on radio in the Chicago area for many years and a composer of note.

DAISY CLARISSA ZEITLER married JACK TEATS. They had three daughters: GERALDINE, DOROTHY and HELEN LOUISE. GERALDINE and DOROTHY graduated from the Indiana Normal School and taught school. HELEN LOUISE took her nurses training in Johnstown, PA. DAISY was killed in a tragic auto accident in 1968.

MARY LARUE ZEITLER married HARRY J. KENNARD and lived in Plumbville, PA for several years while he was connected with the coal mines. They later operated a beauty shop in Punxsutawney, PA.

GLADYS IRENE ZEITLER married SAMUEL ALLISON and lived in Punxsutawney. Uncle Sam was accidentally electrocuted by a faulty extension cord while recovering a tool lost in a boiler. Aunt GLADYS for many years made her living by baking very lovely and popular cakes for weddings and special occasions. Their only child, JOHN ALLISON, was for many years connected with Swift & Co. in Punxsutawney. We visited Aunt GLADYS in 1983 and 1984 in the Jefferson Manor Rest Home in Brookville, PA where she died just before her 96th birthday.

DONALD EUGENE ZEITLER was severely wounded and gassed in World War I. After his discharge from the Veterans Sanitarium at Mt. Alto, PA he returned to the parental home. He tried to operate a photographic studio and later served as a fish warden for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. In his later life he was a security guard in one of the governmental office buildings in Washington, DC. He is buried in Arlington Cemetery. His only son, ROBERT, and I were stationed just a few miles apart on Oahu in 1945 and 1946. On several occasions we were able to get together for shore leave.

FRANCES ISABELLA ZEITLER worked in Philadelphia for several years and returned to the parental home. She worked for many years in the Kennard Beauty Shop. Later she worked as a supervisor in a local clothing manufacturing plant.

GLADYS, LARUE and FRANCES took care of their mother in her last years when LAURA was bed ridden with a broken hip. Our son ARTHUR remembers visiting although he was only three years old and hearing his great-grandmother and her daughters harmonizing on old hymns.

4.0 JOHN BEYER ZEITLER

b. 14 Apr 1843, Pross, Kulmbach, Bavaria

d. 19 Jul 1925, Punxsutawney, PA

m. 24 May 1877, MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX, Oliveburg

4.1 RHODA MAY ZEITLER, b. 19 Aug 1878, died young

4.2 WILLIS NEY ZEITLER

b. 9 Aug 1879, Winslow Twp., Jefferson County, PA

d. 1949, Punxsutawney, PA

m. 21 Mar 1899, MARY MARTHA WATSON, Punxsutawney

4.2.1 THELMA LEODRA ZEITLER

b. 17 Jul 1900

- m. 14 Jun 1924, JOHN COLLINS FULTON, JR.
- 4.2.1.1 JOHN COLLINS FULTON, III
 - b. 7 Mar 1927, New York, NY
 - m. (1) ELIZABETH VERONA WILHELMINA von RESTDORPH
 - (2) 28 Jan 1983, CAROL ANN HANSON
- 4.2.1.2 RICHARD FULTON
 - b. 11 Aug 1930, Phillipsburg, PA
 - m. 1955, ELVA MUNZON, Sacramento, CA
 - 4.2.1.2.1 VANESSA FULTON, 15 Sep 1955
 - 4.2.1.2.2 MARK FULTON, b. 26 Aug 1956
 - 4.2.1.2.3 SUNNY FULTON, b. 10 Dec 1959
 - 4.2.1.2.4 FELICIA FULTON, b. 1 Dec 1960
- 4.2.1.3 BARBARA FULTON
 - b. 20 Nov 1934, Englewood, NJ
 - m. 8 SEP 1956 JOHN KEATING, Evanston, IL
 - 4.2.1.3.1 BRADLEY KEATING, b. 25 Aug '58
 - 4.2.1.3.2 WENDY KEATING, b. 27 Aug 1962
 - 4.2.1.3.3 JOHN C. KEATING, b. 18 Sep '67
 - 4.2.1.3.4 LYNNE KEATING, b. 4 May 1969
- 4.2.1.4 JAY ANTHONY FULTON
 - b. 12 Aug 1937, Evanston, IL
 - m. 20 Jan 1961, DONNA COLLINS
 - 4.2.1.4.1 JOHN ANTHONY FULTON, 26 Oct '61
 - 4.2.1.4.2 MICHAEL SCOTT FULTON, 1 Aug '63
 - 4.2.1.4.3 STACY LYNN FULTON, 29 Jan 1965
 - 4.2.1.4.4 RICHARD ANDREW FULTON, 24/8'67
- 4.2.2 CARNAILLA ZEITLER, b. 1902, d.y.
- 4.2.3 ROBERT ALDEN ZEITLER, b. 1904, d.y.
- 4.2.4 PHYLLIS SHIRLEY ZEITLER
 - b. 17 Dec 1906
 - d. 4 May 1979

4.3 HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER (See Chapter 2)

- b. 10 Jun 1881, Winslow Twp, Jefferson Co. PA
- d. 12 May 1947, Indiana, PA
- m. 29 Nov 1911, LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS

4.4 DAISY CLARISSA ZEITLER

- b. 10 Sep 1883, Jefferson County, PA
- d. 26 May 1968, Indiana, PA
- m. Jun 1903, JOHN PHILLIP TEATS, Punxsutawney, PA
- 4.4.1 GERALDINE ZEITLER TEATS
 - b. 24 Feb 1904, Punxsutawney, PA
 - d. 3 Aug 1965, Johnstown, PA
 - m. 23 Dec 1926, LOYAL DELMAR HOCKENBERRY
 - 4.4.1.1 DIANN TEATS HOCKENBERRY
 - b. 29 Mar 1929, Johnstown, PA
 - m. 4 Jan 1956, JOHN J. LIHOTA
 - 4.4.1.1.1 DIANN CLARISSA LIHOTA, 25/7/57
 - 4.4.1.1.2 ERIN LYNN LIHOTA, b. 3 Aug '59

- 4.4.1.2 CAROLE WADSWORTH HOCKENBERRY
 - b. 9 Apr 1935, Johnstown, PA
 - m. 10 May 1960, MERLE C. GEARHART
 - 4.4.1.2.1 DAVID GEARHART, b. 29 May 1961
 - 4.4.1.2.2 SUSAN GEARHART, b. 24 May 1962
 - 4.4.1.2.3 NATALIE GEARHART, b. 9 Jul '63
 - 4.4.1.2.4 JENNIFER GEARHART, b. 18/2/65
- 4.4.2 DOROTHY TEATS
 - b. 8 May 1906, Punxsutawney, PA
 - m. (1) 4 Sep 1927, CALVIN DANIEL DONEY
 - (2) 3 SEP 1955, RAY FAY
 - 4.4.2.1 DANIEL FRANTZ DONEY
 - b. 9 Sep 1929, Punxsutawney, PA
 - m. 27 May 1951, REGINA RATIO
 - 4.4.2.1.1 STEPHANIE DONEY, b. 15 Apr '52
 - 4.4.2.1.2 DANIEL J. DONEY, b. 16 Aug '57
 - 4.4.2.1.3 BRADFORD DONEY, b. 20 Sep '60
 - 4.4.2.1.4 VALERIE A. DONEY, b. 30 May '62
 - 4.4.2.2 JOHN TEATS DONEY
 - b. 13 Jan 1933, Punxsutawney, PA
 - m. (1) 9 Jun 1957, EVELYN RUMBAUGH
 - (2) 14 Oct 1984, JULIE ANNE PHILLIPS
 - 4.4.2.2.1 JOHN MARK DONEY, b. 28 Jun '58
 - 4.4.2.2.2 MARTHA L. DONEY, b. 11 Jun '59
 - 4.4.2.2.3 STEPHEN T. DONEY, b. 14 Jun '60
 - 4.4.2.2.4 JAMES TIM. DONEY, b. 2 Oct '62
 - 4.4.2.2.5 JOSEPH T. DONEY, b. 25 Feb '64
 - 4.4.2.2.6 MARY LOU. DONEY, b. 28 Oct '66
- 4.4.3 HELEN LOUISE TEATS
 - b. 18 Jan 1917, Punxsutawney, PA
 - m. 15 Jun 1936, HERBERT LUDWICK MUELLER
 - 4.4.3.1 KENT MUELLER
 - b. 13 Oct 1940, Johnstown, PA
- 4.5 MARY LARUE ZEITLER
 - b. 22 Sep 1886, Jefferson County, PA
 - d. 1970, Punxsutawney, PA
 - m. 15 Aug 1911, HARRY J. KENNARD
- 4.6 GLADYS IRENE ZEITLER
 - b. 27 Mar 1889, Jefferson County, PA
 - d. 18 Feb 1985, Brookville, Jefferson County, PA
 - m. 24 Nov 1915, SAMUEL R. ALLISON
 - 4.6.1 JOHN ALLISON
 - b. 26 Oct 1917, Detroit, MI
 - m. TWILA E. SUTTER
 - 4.6.1.1 SANDRA LEE ALLISON
 - b. 10 Feb 1942, Punxsutawney, PA
 - m. PAUL A. NEUTZ
 - 4.6.1.1.1 SHANDA A. NEUTZ, b. 1 Apr 1971
- 4.7 DONALD EUGENE ZEITLER
 - b. 22 Apr 1896, Jefferson County, PA

- d. 1954, Washington DC
- m. 1926, OLIVE JUNE CRAFT
- 4.7.1 ROBERT THEODORE ZEITLER, SR.
 - b. 17 Jan 1927, Punxsutawney, PA
 - m. (1) 6 Jun 1948, MARY HELEN INGRAM
 - (2) 1961, SANDRA JOYCE SMITH
 - (3) LINDA LOU SCHMIDT
 - 4.7.1.1 ROBERT THEODORE ZEITLER, JR.
 - b. 5 Nov 1948, Punxsutawney, PA
 - m. Feb 1974, CONNIE JEAN DOVERSPIKE
 - 4.7.1.1.1 HEATH R. ZEITLER, b. 1975
 - 4.7.1.1.2 BROOKE R. ZEITLER, b. 1977
 - 4.7.1.1.3 WESLEY ZEITLER, b. 1981
 - 4.7.1.2 ERIC VON ZEITLER
 - b. 28 Sep 1959, Punxsutawney, PA
 - 4.7.1.3 ROBYN LYNN ZEITLER
 - b. 9 Apr 1962, Winter Park, FL
 - m. 5 Nov 1978, RICK REYNOLDS
 - 4.7.1.3.1 KRISTEN REYNOLDS, b. 1982
 - 4.7.1.3.2 LINDSEY REYNOLDS, b. 4 Dec '84
- 4.8 FRANCES ISABELLA ZEITLER
 - b. 1 Apr 1899, Punxsutawney, PA
 - d. 1969, Punxsutawney, PA

- 5.0 MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX
 - b. 18 Mar 1861, Oliveburg, Jefferson County, PA
 - d. 25 Nov 1950, Punxsutawney, PA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN BEYER ZEITLER and MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX	4.0
WILLIS NEY ZEITLER and MARY MARTHA WATSON	4.2
HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER and LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS	2.0
DAISY CLARISSA ZEITLER and JOHN PHILLIP TEATS	4.4
GLADYS IRENE ZEITLER and SAMUEL R. ALLISON	4.6
DONALD EUGENE ZEITLER and OLIVE JUNE CRAFT	4.7
WILHELM ZEITLER and ANNA BARBARA KNAUER	8.0
THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX-MARY ELIZABETH HECKENDORN	10.0

DEATH CERTIFICATES: PA Bureau of Vital Statistics, New Castle, PA: JOHN B. ZEITLER and LAURA L. ZEITLER

Birth and marriage dates of the children and the marriage of JOHN B. ZEITLER and LAURA HICKOX are recorded in the ZEITLER FAMILY BIBLE in the possession of KENT MUELLER 30 Hamilton Avenue, Clifton, NJ 07011. Copies placed in NSDAR Library, Washington, DC by Asa Underwood Chapter, NSDAR, West Columbia, TX, 1983.

CHAPTER 4

WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS AND LEAH ANN MOORHEAD

WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS, the second son of MARK McFEATERS and REBECCA GRAHAM, was born 15 August 1848 in Indiana County, PA. He married LEAH ANN MOORHEAD, the daughter of DAVID MOORHEAD and LYDIA HAHN, 14 February 1870. LEAH ANN was born four days earlier, 11 August 1848 in Indiana County, PA. At their Golden Anniversary in their home on Wayne Avenue, Indiana, PA, LORETTA MOORHEAD ALLISON remarked that she was the only person in the room other than the bride and groom who had been present at the wedding.

The family resided in Cherry Hill Township and attended church in Greenville, now called Penn Run, and were affluent because my mother said that one team of grays was only used to pull the carriage on Sunday to church. WILLIAM was on the road most of the week with his business which consisted of several days collecting produce such as butter and eggs for his twice weekly trip to Johnstown, PA to supply the stores. This was called "huckstering" in those days. Hence the farm work was handled by hired hands with assistance from his older sons under the direction of their mother, LEAH ANN. one of his side lines was fattening long-horn steers from Texas. WILLIAM would purchase them, about fifty at a time, and drive them from the yards in Pittsburgh to his farms in Indiana County. There they were dehorned. My mother often told of the mess when the dehorning was going on.

The parents made a trip to Europe about 1900 and the World's Fair Exposition in Paris so impressed them that they then made extended trips to similar Expositions on the West Coast and to Saint Louis. Thus LYDIA BEOLIA was left at home in the care of her older brother and sister. By this time CARRIE and VERNON were married and in their own homes. THOMAS or TOM was probably living in Tyrone, PA, married and running a jewelry store, LOWRY and CORA were the only children left at home.

About 1903 WILLIAM retired and moved to Indiana, PA. The family now consisted of only one daughter at home. They lived in rented rooms next door while their home at 700 Wayne Avenue was being constructed.

WILLIAM became bored with retirement and took odd jobs to fill out his time. He tried owning a car but since it would not respond to gee or haw or whoa it was sold after he had a wreck in which a young boy was run over and killed.

LEAH ANN was a tiny gentle woman who was active in her church and in the W.C.T.U. She loved flowers and had various flower beds which she worked alone. WILLIAM did not appre-

ciate them until after her death. For many years he would gather a handful of any flowers in the yard and walk to the cemetery to put them on her grave. It was about a four mile round trip, a long walk for a man in his eighties.

My grandmother often visited me when I was sick in bed. She walked the mile or more each time to visit me. She taught me to embroider. I made most of the patches in the animal quilt that was used on my bed for many years.

LEAH ANN had a heart condition which finally caused her death. CORA and my mother, BEOLIA, took care of her during her final illness. WILLIAM became senile in the Depression after losing most of his assets due to the failure of the First National Bank of Indiana and the Cambria County Street Railway Company. His four-hundred-fifty shares of Pennsylvania Railroad stock decreased enormously in value and paid very poor dividends. The tenants in his eight rent houses had difficulty in paying their rent. This was a little too much for him. His incessant prowling at night prevented my parents from getting their rest. Other forms of senility caused my mother to have Judge Langham commit him to the State Hospital at Torrance where he died of erysipelas contracted in the hospital barber shop. Both he and LEAH ANN are buried beside their sons, THOMAS and VERNON, in Greenwood Cemetery, Indiana, PA.

My grandfather was generous in his distribution of his estate. His will gave one hundred shares of Pennsylvania Railroad stock to each of his four grandchildren. I used mine to finance the year's leave of absence without pay to earn my degree at Western Reserve University.

6.0 WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS

- b. 15 Aug 1848, Indiana County, PA
- d. 27 Feb 1934, Westmoreland County, PA
- m. 14 Feb 1870, LEAH ANN MOORHEAD, Indiana County, PA

6.1 VERNON AMBROSE McFEATERS

- b. 6 Nov 1870, Cherry Hill Twp., Indiana Co. PA
- d. 1927, Greenwood Cemetery, Indiana, PA
- m. ANNA CRESSWELL

6.1.1 CLARENCE CRESSWELL McFEATERS

- b. 30 Aug 1895, Cherry Hill Twp., Indiana, County, PA
- d. 16 Apr 1951, Cherry Hill Township
- m. (1) MABEL ALTIMUS, Indiana County, PA
- (2) ELIZABETH EVANS, Indiana County, PA

- 6.1.1.1 JOHN VERNON McFEATERS
- 6.1.1.2 ANNA MARGARET McFEATERS LOMNICKI
- 6.1.1.3 RICHARD EVANS McFEATERS

6.2 THOMAS NEWTON McFEATERS

- b. 22 Apr 1872, Indiana County, PA
- d. Jul 1923, El Paso, TX
- m. JESSIE STRONG (divorce)

6.3 CARRIE BERTHA McFEATERS

- b. 15 Mar 1874, Cherry Hill Twp., Indiana, Co. PA
- d. in child birth, first child
- m. 8 Aug 1899, DANIEL STEPHENS, Cherry Hill, Twp.

6.4 LOWRY KEEBLER McFEATERS

- b. 15 AUG 1876, Cherry Hill Twp., Indiana Co., PA
- d. 10 Jul 1959, Kansas City, MO, unmarried

6.5 CORA BURNETTA McFEATERS

- b. 13 Oct 1879, Cherry Hill Twp., Indiana Co., PA
- d. 14 Apr 1965, Indiana, PA
- m. (1) ROBERT EMMETT CAMERON, SR. d. 1912
- (2) WILLIAM DOUGLASS (divorce)

6.5.1 HELEN ROMAINE CAMERON

- b. 10 Oct 1905, Tyrone, PA

6.5.2 ROBERT EMMETT CAMERON, JR.

- b. 23 Sep 1908, Mifflin, PA
- m. (1) 30 Jun 1933, JEANNE DESPINE, d. 1939
- (2) 10 Feb 1946, MYRTLE DISBENNETT, d. 1974
- (3) 1984, LILLIAN

6.5.2.1 JOHN ROBERT CAMERON

- b. 1943, adopted at age 6
- m. PATRICIA

6.6 LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS (See Chapter 2)

- b. 14 Sep 1887, Cherry Hill Twp., Indiana Co., PA
- d. 16 Mar 1965, Freeport, TX
- m. 29 Nov 1911, HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER, Indiana, PA

7.0 LEAH ANN MOORHEAD

- b. 11 Aug 1848, Indiana County, PA
- d. 13 Jun 1926, Indiana, PA, Greenwood Cemetery

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

- WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS and LEAH ANN MOORHEAD 6.0
- VERNON AMBROSE McFEATERS and ANNA CRESSWELL 6.1
- CLARENCE CRESSWELL McFEATERS and MABEL ALTIMUS 6.1.1
- ROBERT EMMETT CAMERON and CORA BURNETTA McFEATERS 6.5

LYDIA BEOLIA McFEATERS and HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER 2.0
 MARK McFEATERS and REBECCA GRAHAM 12.0
 DAVID MOORHEAD and LYDIA HAHN 14.0

Death Certificates: PA Bureau of Vital Statistics, New
 Castle, PA: LEAH ANN McFEATERS, WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS

50th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY INVITATION



WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS FAMILY
 LOWRY VERNON CARRIE CORA
 WILLIAM BEOLIA LEAH ANN THOMAS

CHAPTER 5

WILHELM ZEITLER AND ANNA BARBARA KNAUER

WILHELM was born 4 Oct 1820 in Grafengehaig, Frankental, Bavaria, the son of JOHANN CONRAD ZEITLER and MARGARETHE WEISS. ANNA BARBARA KNAUER was born 7 Mar 1820 in Thernau the daughter of JOHANN KNAUER and MARGARETHE ANNA BARBARA BEYER.

WILHELM made his initial application for citizenship in the Courts of Allegheny County, PA 6 Oct 1846. His citizenship was granted 15 Sep 1851 by the Courts of Armstrong County, PA. In the final application WILHELM stated that he had arrived at the Port of Baltimore, MD 17 Jun 1846. The name of the ship has not been found. JOHN BEYER ZEITLER and a second son, JOHN GEORGE ZEITLER, born in 1845 accompanied the parents. GEORGE is listed as a harness maker living at the home of his parents in the 1880 census but no later references have been found. The 1880 census shows a son, WILLIAM, age nine born in Ohio. It is possible that he is a grandson of WILHELM and a son of GEORGE. Nothing more is known of either person. Apparently six daughters were born to this couple according to the 1850-1880 census schedules. However, only five are listed in the final distribution of WILHELM's estate.

WILHELM ZEITLER died in McCalmont Township, Jefferson County, PA 13 Aug 1883 intestate. The Orphans Court, Petition Docket Volume 1, page 280 stated that his estate would be divided, one-third to the widow, BARBARA ZEITLER, and the remaining two-thirds would be equally divided among the five daughters. The daughters in order of birth were: CASSIE m. WILLIAM F. WINGERT of Jefferson County, PA; ELIZABETH married BERNARD KEIGEN, Jefferson County; MAGGIE C. married to J. S. MOODY of Bradford, McKean County, PA; MARIAH A. married to FRANK A. BOYER of Bolivar, Allegany County, NY; and ANNIE married to W. H. THOMAS of Jefferson, County, PA. Since the estate consisted of one hundred-sixty acres and could not be divided it was placed for sale at an estimated value of five-thousand-seven-hundred-sixty dollars. JOHN, GEORGE, WILLIAM and a daughter BARBARA were not listed in the distribution. BARBARA was listed as nineteen years old in the 1880 census but not in the 1870 census. The widow did not choose to serve as executor of the estate when letters of administration were issued. In the distribution BARBARA took a piece of property, probably her little house in Elk Run, PA as her share of the estate. The estate was relatively small, less than \$1100. In the 1900 census ANNA BARBARA was enumerated as living with her sister-in-law, ANNA K. WEISS, on Church Street, Punxsutawney, PA. She is buried in Circle Hill Cemetery, Punxsutawney, PA following her death 19 January 1910.

- 8.0 WILHELM ZEITLER
 b. 4 Oct 1820, Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria
 d. 13 Aug 1883, McCalmont Twp., Jefferson County, PA
 m. 17 Nov 1844, ANNA BARBARA KNAUER, Melkendorf,
 Kulmbach, Bavaria
- 8.1 JOHN BEYER ZEITLER (See Chapter 3)
 b. 14 Apr 1843, Pross, Kulmbach, Bavaria
 d. 19 Jul 1925, Punxsutawney, PA
 m. 24 May 1877. Oliveburg, Jefferrson County, PA
- 8.2 JOHANN GEORG ZEITLER
 b. 28 Aug 1845, Pross, Kulmbach, Bavaria
- 8.3 CATHARINE (CASSIE) ZEITLER
 b. 1852, Jefferson County, PA
 d. 1942
 m. WILLIAM F. WINGERT
- 8.4 ELIZABETH ZEITLER
 b. Jefferson County, PA
 m. BERNARD KEIGEN
- 8.5 MAGGIE C. ZEITLER
 b. Jefferson County, PA
 m. J.S. MOODY, Bradford, PA
- 8.6 MARIAH A. ZEITLER
 b. 1858, Jefferson County, PA
 m. FRANK A. BOYER, Allegany County, NY
- 8.7 BARBARA ZEITLER
 b. 1861, Jefferson County, PA
- 8.8 ANNA (ANNIE) ZEITLER
 b. 2 Feb 1865, Jefferson County, PA
 d. 2 Sep 1888
 m. W. H. THOMAS, Jefferson County, PA
- 8.9 WILLIAM ZEITLER
 b. 1871, OH
- 9.0 ANNA BARBARA KNAUER
 b. 7 Mar 1820, Thernau, Kulmbach, Bavaria
 d. 19 Jan 1910, Punxsutawney, PA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

WILHELM ZEITLER and ANNA BARBARA KNAUER	8.0
JOHN BEYER ZEITLER and MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX	4.0
JOHANN CONRAD ZEITLER and MARGARETHE WEISS	16.0

Death Certificates: PA Bureau of Vital Statistics New
Castle, PA, ANNA BARBARA ZEITLER

Naturalization Papers of WILHELM ZEITLER
Initial, Clerk of Courts, Allegheny County, PA
Final, Clerk of Courts, Armstrong County, PA

Family Bible, JOHN BEYER ZEITLER family, in possession of
Kent Mueller, 30 Hamilton Drive, Clifton, NJ.
Electrostatic copies filed in NSDAR Library,
Washington, DC

1870 Census, PA, Jefferson County, McCalmont Twp. p. 81 #36

1880 Census, PA, Jefferson County, McCalmont Twp., p. 114
#159-160, WILHELM ZEIDLER (sic)

1900 Census, PA, Punxsutawney, T-1068, ED 74, Sheet 16,
line 61, BARBARA ZEITLER enumerated with ANNA K. WEISS

Orphans Court Petition Docket, Jefferson County, PA, Vol 1,
p. 280, Feb Term 1886, WILHELM ZEITLER intestate.

Marriage and Birth data: WILHELM, ANNA BARBARA, JOHN BEYER
and JOHANN GEORG; Evan. Lutheran Pfarramt, Melkendorf,
Gartenstrasse 7, 8650 Kulmbach.

Steele, Patricia, op. cit. Vol. 2, pp. 173, 288.



ANNA BARBARA KNAUER ZEITLER

CHAPTER 6

THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX AND MARY ELIZABETH HECKENDORN

THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX, the son of REUBEN HICKOX II and CATHERINE WILLIAMS, was born in Jefferson County, PA, 5 Aug 1825 and named for his maternal grandfather. He married MARY ELIZABETH HECKENDORN 27 Dec 1847 in Coolspring, PA. She was the daughter of HENRY HECKENDORN and HARRIET CHANDLER born 10 Jul 1833 near Brookville, PA. She was only 14 years old when they married and of her fifteen children the first four died young.

THOMAS was a carpenter and built their little house near Oliveburg on an acre of ground which he purchased from his parents. My father took me to see the house and his grave when I was about fourteen years old. It was hard to imagine a family of thirteen people living in such a small house. THOMAS branched out into contracting. A grand-daughter, GLADYS ZEITLER ALLISON, remembered that her mother said he always wore a white shirt. His executors' account indicated that THOMAS had a contract with the Post Office Department to carry the mail and the estate received payments for at least two years after his death.

THOMAS HICKOX wrote his will 31 Aug 1877 and died 26 Sep 1877. He bequeathed all real and personal property to his wife so long as she remained his widow. If she remarried the property was to be sold and the proceeds equally divided between his wife and their eleven children whom he named, "Except my son, JOSEPH O. HICKOX, who is to have twenty-five dollars more than the other heirs provided he remain a good, obedient and industrious boy and help his mother to provide for and assist her in the support and maintenance of the family."

When EMANUEL ALLISON HICKOX enlisted in the army he stated that his father died of a gun-shot wound. THOMAS died of a gun-shot wound inflicted by a disgruntled employee, THOMAS BRENNAN. BRENNAN and his wife fled and eluded the Sheriff. THOMAS is buried in the Hopewell Methodist Church Cemetery at Frostburg, Jefferson County, PA.

The families of REUBEN RESSER HICKOX, JAMES and CLARA HICKOX HENRY, JOSEPH OSCAR HICKOX and their mother, MARY ELIZABETH HICKOX, moved to Oklahoma Territory in the 1880's. REUBEN served as a farmer to instruct the Indians. JOSEPH was a licensed Indian Trader. Both men made the run with the other "Boomers" but their Indian friends had horses staked out for them and they claimed homesteads in the center of El Reno, OK. STACY WILLIAMS HICKOX and his family are enumerated in Caddo County, OK in the 1910 census. He had previously lived in Nebraska and Iowa.

The obituary of MARY ELIZABETH HICKOX appeared in the El Reno newspaper as follows. "Mary E. Hickox, widow of the late Thomas Hickox was born in Jefferson County, PA, in 1833. She was a daughter of Harry A. Heckendorn, deceased, of Brookville. Her husband died at the old homestead, at Oliveburg, in 1877. Mrs. Hickox went west in 1894. She had good health until the death of her son, Joe, who died Feb. 1901; from that time she failed in health rapidly. She was a member of the M. E. Church for fifty years, in which she served as an earnest Christian." She is buried in the City Cemetery, El Reno, OK on the same plot as REUBEN R. HICKOX and his wife, MARY CATHERINE, and near the grave of JOSEPH O. HICKOX.

In August 1962 VERNON ZEITLER, THELMA and their four children visited Aunt CLARA HICKOX HENRY in her home in Burbank, CA. She was a tiny woman who spoke in a calm, quiet manner and was completely blind. She felt the faces of each member of our family as they were introduced. Her daughter MABEL CLOW, and one son were living with her. She was 103 years old at that time but died the next year after her 104th birthday.

10.0 THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX

b. 5 Aug 1825, Perry Twp. Jefferson County, PA
d. 26 Sep 1877, Perry Twp. Jefferson County, PA
m. 27 Dec 1847, Coolspring, Jefferson County, PA

10.1 MINERVA JANE HICKOX, b. 13 Oct 1848, d.y.

10.2 CHARLES HOMER HICKOX, b. 24 Oct 1849, d.y.

10.3 MARTHA CHANDLER HICKOX, b. 29 May 1850, d.y.

10.4 JAMES HENRY HICKOX, b. 17 Jun 1852, d.y.

10.5 REUBEN RESSER HICKOX

b. 18 May 1853, Perry Twp., Jefferson County, PA
d. 27 May 1923, El Reno, OK
m. 10 Mar 1874, MARY CATHERINE ANTHONY

10.6 HARRIET ARABELLA HICKOX

b. 24 May 1855, Perry Township
m. 25 Dec 1879, ROBERT T. ALLSHOUSE

10.7 THOMAS JAMES HICKOX

b. 8 Apr 1857, Perry Township
m. (1) 18, Dec 1879, SARAH CESSNA
(2) SOPHIA RICH

- 10.8 CLARA CLARISSA HICKOX
 b. 28 Feb 1859
 d. 14 Aug 1963, Burbank, CA
 m. 24 May 1877, JAMES HENRY, Oliveburg, PA
- 10.9 MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX (See Chapter 3)
 b. 18 Mar 1861, Perry Twp. Jefferson County, PA
 d. 25 Nov 1950, Punxsutawney, PA
 m. 24 May 1877, JOHN BEYER ZEITLER, Oliveburg, PA
- 10.10 JOSEPH OSCAR HICKOX
 b. 17 Jun 1863, Perry Township
 d. 23 Jan 1901, Darlington, OK
 m. 20 Oct 1892, FANNIE SETTLE, Darlington, OK
- 10.11 JOHN FREEMONT HICKOX
 b. 11 Dec 1865, Perry Township
 m. 4 Jul 1888, MARY DICKEY
- 10.12 STACY WILLIAMS HICKOX
 b. 3 Feb 1868, Perry Township
 m. (1) 1 Mar 1893, HANNAH JOHNSON
 (2) ELLA
- 10.13 HARRY ALEXANDER HICKOX
 b. 21 Jun 1870, Perry Township
 m. AGNES FINAN
- 10.14 RHODA LILLIAN MAY HICKOX
 b. 18 Apr 1872, Perry Township
 m. MEAD GORLEY
- 10.15 EMANUEL ALLISON HICKOX
 b. 30 Mar 1876, Perry Township
 m. MARY BOND
- 11.0 MARY ELIZABETH HECKENDORN
 b. 10 Jul 1833, near Brookville, Jefferson County, PA
 d. 31 May 1902, El Reno, OK

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX-MARY ELIZABETH HECKENDORN	10.0
MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX and JOHN BEYER ZEITLER	4.0
HENRY HECKENDORN and HARRIET CHANDLER	22.0
REUBEN HICKOX II and CATHERINE WILLIAMS	20.0

THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX; Will Book 1, p. 344, Jefferson Co. PA

THOMAS HICKOX, Executors Accounts, Orphans Court Docket, Vol. 6, pp. 90, 188; 22 Dec and 11 Nov 1879.

Indenture. Vol. 13, p. 518, 4 Aug 1854, Reuben and Catherine
Hickox to Thomas Hickox

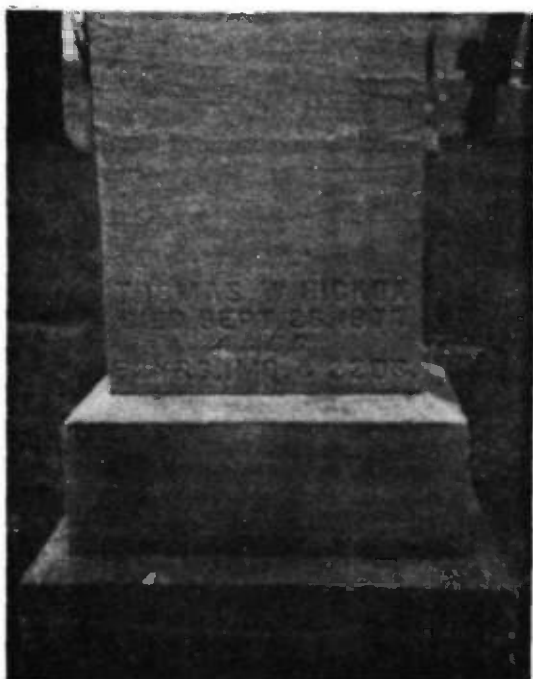
Indenture. Vol. 16, p. 278. 16 Sep 1864, Reuben & Catherine
Hicox to Thomas Hickox

1850 Census, Pa, Jefferson County, Perry Twp., p. 109, #483

1860 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Perry Twp., p. 129, #935

1870 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Perry Twp., p. 123

1880 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Perry Twp., #155-156



THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX

Hopewell Methodist
Cemetery, Frostburg, PA

MARY ELIZABETH HECKENDORN

City Cemetery
El Reno, OK

THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX

Home, Oliveburg, PA
Harry A. Zeitler



CHAPTER 7

MARK McFEATERS AND REBECCA GRAHAM

MARK McFEATERS, the son of JOHN McFEATERS and HANNAH was born 4 Dec 1822 in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, PA. He married REBECCA GRAHAM, the daughter of JOHN GRAHAM, JR. and REBECCA STEPHENS, born 16 Dec 1825 in Wheatfield Township.

Some of MARK's children have middle names which honor the ancestors of REBECCA, i.e., JOHN GRAHAM McFEATERS and THOMAS STEPHENS McFEATERS. My grandfather, WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS is an enigma. My mother indicated that he was named for the maiden name of a grandmother. Thus by elimination the wife of JOHN McFEATERS may have been HANNAH CAMPBELL.

MARK in his will of 22 Aug 1887 made a distribution as follows: "First to my daughter, SARAH E. SCHRECKENGHOST, one horse, one cow, six sheep, and one hog. All my carpet and kitchen furniture. Two beds and bedding. One of which beds shall be of feathers. The sewing machine, the chest and contents and such other articles in my house as she may claim to be her own. Second, I give and bequeath to my said daughter SARAH E. the sum of five hundred dollars to compensate her for services rendered me in my life time. Third, I give and bequeath the following legacies to the persons hereafter named: To my son JOHN G. McFEATERS the sum of eight hundred dollars. To my son WILLIAM C. McFEATERS the sum of eight hundred dollars. To my son ROBERT McFEATERS the sum of eight hundred dollars. To my son THOMAS S. McFEATERS the sum of eight hundred dollars. To my son MATTHEW A. McFEATERS the sum of eight hundred dollars. To my son ANDREW A. McFEATERS the sum of eight hundred dollars, and to my daughter SARAH E. SCHRECKENGHOST the sum of eight hundred dollars.".... "Sixth, all the rest and residue of my estate remaining after the payment heretofore directed have been made I give and bequeath to my children: JOHN G., WILLIAM C., ROBERT N., THOMAS S., MATTHEW A., SARAH E., ANDREW A., and HARRY M. share and share alike." This was the only time the youngest child, HARRY M., was mentioned. JOHN G. and ROBERT N. were the executors.

MARK died 23 Dec 1889 almost six years after REBECCA, 18 Dec 1883. Since they were living in Cherry Hill Township they were buried in Harmony Cemetery about one mile east of Penn Run, Indiana County, PA. MARK served as administrator in the distribution of his bachelor brother, ROBERT's estate. ROBERT lived with MARK's family most of his life although he had extensive farms of his own.

Most of MARK's sons gravitated to the large cities and

industries. Only WILLIAM continued as a farmer. Three sons moved to the Johnstown, PA area, viz, JOHN in Morrelville; ANDREW and THOMAS to Conemaugh. MATTHEW moved to Homewood in the Pittsburgh area. HARRY an engineer for the Pennsylvania Railroad settled in Westmoreland County. We frequently visited my mother's uncles, especially HARRY McFEATERS in Greensburg, PA. They in turn visited us in addition to attending the annual McFEATERS-ALTIMUS-CRESSWELL reunion.

12.0 MARK McFEATERS

b. 4 Dec 1822, Wheatfield Twp., Indiana County, PA
d. 23 Dec 1889, Cherry Hill Twp., Indiana County, PA
m. REBECCA GRAHAM

12.1 JOHN GRAHAM McFEATERS

b. 1847, Wheatfield Twp.
m. EMILENE b. 1852

12.2 WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS (See Chapter 4)

b. 15 Aug 1848, Indiana County, PA
d. 27 Feb 1934, Westmoreland County, PA
m. 14 Feb 1870, LEAH ANN MOORHEAD

12.3 ROBERT N. McFEATERS

b. 1850
d. 1886, unmarried

12.4 THOMAS STEPHENS McFEATERS

b. 1852
d. 15 Dec 1926
m. ANNA ROBERTS

12.5 MATTHEW A. McFEATERS

b. 1854
d. Bur. McCartney Cemetery, Pine Twp.
m. MAY I McKEE, b. 7 May 1853, d. 13 Jul 1882

12.6 SARAH E. McFEATERS

b. 1856
d. a. Jun 1891
m. JOHN E. SCHRECKENGHOST, 1861-1929

12.7 ANDREW A. McFEATERS

b. 1859
m. CAROLINE

12.8 Infant son, d. 23 Mar 1861

12.9 HARRY M. McFEATERS

b. 1866
d. 1942
m. 5 Oct 1886, ELSIE A. SHAFER (1866-1936)

13.0 REBECCA GRAHAM

b. 16 Dec 1825, Wheatfield Twp., Indiana County, PA

d. 18 Dec 1883, Cherry Hill Twp., Indiana County, PA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

MARK McFEATERS and REBECCA GRAHAM 12.0

WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS and LEAH ANN MOORHEAD 6.0

JOHN McFEATERS and HANNAH 24.0

JOHN GRAHAM, JR. and REBECCA STEPHENS 26.0

1860 Census, PA, Indiana County, Cherry Hill Twp., p. 140

1870 Census, PA, Indiana County, Cherry Hill Twp., #265-269

1880 Census, Pa, Indiana County, Cherry Hill Twp., #116-118

Will. Mark McFeaters, Will Book 6, p. 415, 22 Aug 1887, 4793



SARAH McFEATERS



MARK McFEATERS AND REBECCA GRAHAM

CHAPTER 8

DAVID MOORHEAD AND LYDIA HAHN

DAVID MOORHEAD was born 17 Nov 1816 in Washington Township, Franklin County, PA. He married LYDIA HAHN, born 14 Nov 1818 in "The Cove," Washington County, Maryland. The marriage ceremony was performed by the Reverend Dr. GEORGE WASHINGTON GLESSNER in the German Reformed Church in Waynesboro, Franklin County on 15 Aug 1839. This was a double wedding. LYDIA ANN MOORHEAD, DAVID's only sister, married LEWIS RHA (RHEA or RAY) at the same time.

In the 1840 census DAVID is the head of the household, his father having died prior to the wedding. His mother, BARBARA, is living with him and his wife, LYDIA, in Washington Township, Franklin County on the home plantation which he had inherited in his father's will.

In the 1850 to 1880 census schedules DAVID always stated that LYDIA and both of her parents were born in Maryland. Family tradition claimed that she was born in "The Cove." However, the "Big Cove" is in Fulton County, PA and directly south of it is the "Little Cove" which was transferred from Bedford County, PA to Montgomery Township, Franklin County, when Fulton County was formed. For a long time the location of the Maryland-Pennsylvania border was in doubt but the "Little Cove" does not extend into the present state of Maryland. In 1818 it was in Bedford County, PA. Hence the actual location of her birth is in doubt.

DAVID MOORHEAD and LYDIA HAHN sold the home plantation in Washington Township 14 April 1841. By his father's will DAVID's mother, BARBARA, retained her dower rights of one-third. DAVID and his sister, LYDIA, were to select three disinterested persons to appraise the property. DAVID was to receive \$500. for services to his father and the residue was to be divided equally between DAVID and LYDIA, his sister. After BARBARA's death DAVID sold the plantation, only a little over 116 acres remained, to TOBIAS FUNK for \$5,500. DAVID and LYDIA moved to Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, PA where they and their children appear in the 1850-1880 census schedules. All of their children were born on the home farm in Brush Valley Township.

My parents frequently visited my mother's aunts such as MARY JANE PATTERSON of Freeport, PA and LORETTA ALLISON. I remember frequent visits with "Aunt Retta." She had been the midwife present when my mother was born. Many of my mother's cousins, grandchildren of DAVID and LYDIA, lived near Indiana, and were frequent visitors in our home or we in theirs. KATHRYN MOORHEAD and MARGARET, her adopted sister, lived on South Fifth Street in the SAMUEL NEWTON MOORHEAD home and

were special friends of my mother. DORA (CAMERON) STEPHENS RHINE, a daughter of EMILY ELLEN MOORHEAD and LOWRY CAMERON was also a special friend. I worked for DORA each spring and helped with her spring house cleaning to earn spending money. In fact my piano teacher, THELMA MOORHEAD, was a grand-daughter of SAMUEL NEWTON MOORHEAD. WILLIAM WALKER MOORHEAD was the only uncle that I can remember. After he moved to Indiana, PA my mother would visit in his home.

14.0 DAVID MOORHEAD

b. 17 Nov 1816, Washington Twp., Franklin County, PA
d. 21 Sep 1900, Cherry Hill Twp., Indiana County, PA
m. 14 Aug 1839. LYDIA HAHN, Waynesboro, PA

14.1 ATHALINDA MOORHEAD

b. 23 Apr 1843, Brush Valley Twp., Indiana Co., PA
m. 20 Feb 1862, GEORGE FARNWALT

14.2 SAMUEL NEWTON MOORHEAD

b. 13 Jul 1846, Brush Valley Twp.
d. 2 Jan 1907, Indiana, PA
m. 25 Apr 1870, MARY A. GIBSON

14.3 LEAH ANN MOORHEAD (See Chapter 4)

b. 11 Aug 1848, Brush Valley Twp.
d. 13 Jun 1926, Indiana, PA
m. 14 Feb 1870, WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS

14.4 EMILY ELLEN MOORHEAD

b. 23 Jan 1852, Brush Valley Twp.
d. 3 Aug 1916, Indiana, PA
m. 11 Jan 1870, LOWRY CAMERON

14.5 ROBERT BROWN MOORHEAD

b. 5 Apr 1854, Brush Valley Twp.
m. 28 Jan 1881, LAURA W. SHIELDS

14.6 MARY JANE MOORHEAD

b. 26 Sep 1856, Brush Valley Twp.
m. 5 May 1875, JOHN PATTERSON

14.7 LORETTA BELL MOORHEAD

b. 6 Jan 1859, Brush Valley Twp.
d. 30 May 1944, Taylorsville, PA
m. 24 Mar 1891, WILLIAM ALLISON

14.8 WILLIAM WALKER MOORHEAD

b. 20 Jul 1861, Brush Valley Twp.
d. 9 Nov 1951, Indiana, PA
m. 22 Jun 1882, PERMILLA JANE EARHART

15.0 LYDIA HAHN

b. 13 Nov 1818, Washington County, MD

d. 25 Jan 1906, Green Township, Indiana County, PA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

DAVID MOORHEAD and LYDIA HAHN	14.0
LEAH ANN MOORHEAD and WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEETERS	6.0
JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. and BARBARA () KISSINGER	28.0
JOHN HAHN	30.0

1840 Census, PA, Franklin County, Washington Twp. p. 232

1850 Census, PA, Indiana County, Brush Valley Twp. p. 38

1860 Census, PA, Indiana County, Brush Valley Twp., #2138-67

1870 Census, PA, Indiana County, Brush Valley Twp., # -109

1880 Census, PA, Indiana County, Brush Valley Twp., #228-235

Deed Book Vol. 18 p. 358, Item 1082, Franklin County, PA
Indenture DAVID MOORHEAD & LYDIA HAHN to TOBIAS FUNK
116 ACRES 110 PERCHES, the original JAMES MOORHEAD
Plantation

Moorhead/Nunes, Susan. op. cit. Vol. 1, pp. 103-107



DAVID MOORHEAD



LYDIA HAHN

CHAPTER 9

JOHN CONRAD ZEITLER AND HIS ANCESTORS

JOHN CONRAD ZEITLER, shoemaker, and his wife, MARGARET-HE born WEISS arrived in Baltimore 8 Nov 1847 on the ship B. Bohlin accompanied by four children: JOHANN, age 16; KATHARINE (ANNA CATHERINE) age 20; JACOB, age 14; and JOHN GEORGE, age 11. His oldest son's family; WILHELM, ANNA BARBARA and their two sons, JOHN BEYER and JOHANN GEORGE had arrived in the Port of Baltimore, 17 Jun 1846. JOHN CONRAD and his family followed WILHELM to Jefferson County, PA and purchased several hundred acres of virgin land where Punxsutawney, PA now stands.

ANNA CATHERINE married GEORGE WEISS and they are buried in Circle Hill Cemetery, Punxsutawney, PA. ANNA BARBARA ZEITLER, widow of WILHELM, was enumerated with ANNA CATHERINE, sister-in-law, in the 1900 census. They were living on Church Street, Punxsutawney, PA.

In the 1870 census CATHERINE, daughter of WILHELM, was enumerated as living as housekeeper in the home of JOHN CONRAD, age 77, and MARGARETHE, age 76.

Research in Germany by KENT MUELLER (4.4.3.1) identified the parents of JOHN CONRAD ZEITLER as ANDREAS ZEITLER and MARGARETHE MESETH of Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria. His grandparents were JOHANN ZEITLER and CATHARINA FRIEDRICH also of Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria.

16.0 JOHN CONRAD ZEITLER

- b. 12 Nov 1792, Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria
- d. Punxsutawney, PA. Circle Hill Cem.
- m. 29 Mar 1815, MARGARETHE WEISS, Grafengehaig

16.1 WILHELM ZEITLER (See Chapter 5)

- b. 4 Oct 1820, Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bav.
- d. 13 Aug 1883, McCalmont Twp., Jefferson, Co. PA
- m. 17 Nov 1844, ANNA BARBARA KNAUER, Melkendorf

16.2 ANNA CATHERINE ZEITLER

- b. 5 Sep 1827, Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria
- d. 16 Sep 1908, Punxsutawney, PA
- m. GEORGE WEISS, JR., Jefferson County, PA

16.3 JOHANN ZEITLER

- b. 26 Feb 1829, Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria
- d. 20 Dec 1908, Punxsutawney, PA
- m. MARIA H. (18 Sep 1837-29 Jan 1924)

16.4 JACOB ZEITLER

- b. 1833 Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria

- 16.5 JOHN GEORGE ZEITLER
 b. 1836, Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria
- 17.0 MARGARETHE WEISS
 b. 14 Feb 1793, Bavaria
 d. 25 Dec 1876, Punxsutawney, PA, Circle Hill Cem.
- 32.0 ANDREAS ZEITLER
 b. 10 Mar 1750, Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria
 d. 7 Dec 1826, Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria
 m. 8 Dec 1777
- 33.0 MARGARETHE MESETH
 b. 10 Oct 1759, Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria
 d. 23 Mar 1812, Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria
- 64.0 JOHANN ZEITLER
 b. a. 1725, Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria
- 65.0 CATHARINA FRIEDRICH
 b. Grafengehaig, Frankenwald, Bavaria
- 66.0 GEORGE MESETH
- 67.0 MARGARETHE SOLBIG

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN CONRAD ZEITLER and MARGARETHE WEISS	16.0
WILHELM ZEITLER and ANNA BARBARA KNAUER	8.0
ANDREAS ZEITLER and MARGARETHE MESETH	32.0
JOHANN ZEITLER and CATHARINA FRIEDRICH	64.0
GEORGE MESETH and MARGARETHE SOLBIG	66.0

Index to Passenger Lists Baltimore, MD 1832-1897, Film
 0417380, Soundex Z-200 to Z-364, LDS Library

Steele, Patricia. *op. cit.* Vol. 2, pp. 224-6.

1870 Census, PA, Jefferson County, p. 251, #119-118.

CHAPTER 10

REUBEN HICKOX II AND CATHERINE WILLIAMS

REUBEN HICKOX II was born 11 Nov 1793 in New Haven County, CT and married CATHERINE WILLIAMS, born 15 Jul 1800 at Forestburgh, Ulster County (now Sullivan County) NY. She was the daughter of THOMAS WILLIAMS II and MARIA QUICK. They were married 2 May 1816 and lived in that county until they moved to Jefferson County, PA in 1823. REUBEN served as a Private in Captain Newhall Taintor's Company of Connecticut (sic) Drafted Militia 18 Aug 1814 to 27 Oct 1814.

REUBEN was a farmer, hunter and trapper. Dr. McKnight wrote of him: "His hunting exploits alone would make a book. He, in three days, caught six bears, and in the early part of the season, in less than three months, secured over 50 of the 'bruin' family. He trapped and hunted principally for bears and wolves. Wild cats were numerous and often got into his traps, but he cared naught for them, as their fur was valueless, only bringing in the market 10 cents apiece. As for the deer, they formed a major portion of his bill of fare. Turkeys, wild ducks, etc. were numerous, and whenever he had a desire for fowl, his trusty rifle would soon secure an amount far in excess of the wants of his family."

REUBEN's obituary mentions twelve children but only nine have been identified. Three may have died young for in the 1820 census there are two girls listed and we have identified only LYDIA. In the 1830 census there are two girls not identifiable by name. Also, in "Tombstone Hop-pin'," Vol. 2, p. 292 we find a WILLIAM HICKOX buried in Jefferson County who died 16 Feb 1844 AE 22y 8m 14d which calculates to a birth date of 2 Jun 1821 where we find a noticeable gap in the list of known children.

LYDIA HICKOX, the oldest child, was born at Forestburgh, Sullivan County, NY, 11 Aug 1819. She married WILLIAM McKINSTRY in Jefferson County 25 Feb 1841. They are reported to have had thirteen children but the names of seven appear in the census schedules from 1850 to 1870. WILLIAM born 9 Dec 1802 at Apollo, PA died at Coolspring, PA in 1880. LYDIA then married a Mr. Harel. She died at Coolspring 3 Jun 1887.

CHARLES WILLIAMS HICKOX was born in Forestburgh, NY, 19 Mar 1823. He married NANCY CATHERINE McKEE 26 May 1846. six of their eight children married but MARGARET JANE and MARY CATHERINE died in infancy. NANCY died at Oliveburg 25 Jul 1896 and CHARLES at Frostburg 29 Jun 1902.

THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX named for his maternal grandfather was the first child born after their move to Jefferson

County, PA, 4 Aug 1825. He married MARY ELIZABETH HECKENDORN 27 Dec 1847. He died 26 Sep 1877. This family is covered in Chapter 6.

CAROLINE HICKOX was born near Oliveburg, PA about 1827. She married LEVI GEARHART, a farmer. She is reported to have died at age twenty leaving only one child. However, the family appears in the 1850 census in Beaver Township and in the 1870 census and 1880 census in Ringold Township. Either her death date is in error or LEVI married a second woman, also named CAROLINE. The names of nine children appear in these census schedules.

JOHN HICKOX was born on the home farm near Oliveburg, PA 19 May 1828. He married MARTHA JANE BAIRD 3 May 1848. They had six children. JOHN enlisted as a private in Company C, 206th Regiment, PA Volunteer Infantry. MARTHA died in Shawnee County, KS 12 Apr 1891 and JOHN in Lecompton, KS 25 Jan 1909.

EVALINE ELMIRA HICKOX born near Oliveburg 18 Oct 1829. She married WILLIAM HENRY BIEGELSIN SPRANKLE. They had thirteen children but three: REUBEN, TECHUMSEH and ANNA died young. WILLIAM, a blacksmith, appears in the 1870 census in Trade City, Indiana County, North Mahoning Township with ten children at home.

JAMES HENRY HICKOX was born near Oliveburg 14 Feb 1832. He married SUSANNA TAYLOR SWEITZER who was born at Bellefont, PA 10 Jul 1830. She died 12 Sep 1866 and he died 30 Jan 1907.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS HICKOX was born about 1838. He married SARAH ELDER born 7 Sep 1844 at Oliveburg, PA. Their son ISIAH L. HICKOX was born about 1859 in Perry Township, Jefferson County, PA. JOSEPH enlisted 23 Aug 1861 in Company A, 105th Regiment, PA Volunteer Infantry. He died 16 Nov 1862 in St. Aloysius Hospital, Washington DC and is buried in grave 5568 Soldiers Home National Cemetery. JAMES M. MORRIS, a neighbor and an uncle of JOSEPH was appointed guardian of ISIAH. ISIAH married a widow, ELIZABETH CHAPPEL, and they had a son, MADISON born 1879.

MARY JANE HICKOX was born near Oliveburg 23 May 1842 and married 11 Oct 1859 to OSCAR FITZALLEN WINSLOW. They had seven children, four appear in the 1880 census in Purxsutawney. OSCAR died 7 Jul 1894 but MARY JANE lived until 19 Mar 1931.

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

REUBEN HICKOX II and CATHERINE WILLIAMS	20.0
WILLIAM McKINSTRY and LYDIA HICKOX	20.1
CHARLES WILLIAMS HICKOX and NANCY McKEE	20.2
THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX-MARY ELIZABETH HECKENDORN	10.0
LEVI GEARHART and CAROLINE HICKOX	20.4
JOHN HICKOX and MARTHA JANE BAIRD	20.5
WILLIAM HENRY SPRANKLE and EVALINE ELMIRA HICKOX	20.6
JAMES HENRY HICKOX and SUSANNA TAYLOR SWEITZER	20.7
JOSEPH WILLIAMS HICKOX and SARAH ELDER	20.8
OSCAR FITZALLEN WINSLOW and MARY JANE HICKOX	20.9
REUBEN HICKOX I and ELIZABETH SICKLES	40.0
THOMAS WILLIAMS II and MARIA QUICK	42.0

Caldwell, J. A. op. cit. p. 467.

Steele, Patricia. op. cit. Vol. 2, p. 292.

Ehrig, Frances H. op. cit. pp. 45-8.

McKnight, Dr. W. J. op. cit. p. 430.

Orphans Court Docket, Vol. 3, p. 530; Vol. 5, p. 79; Vol. 6, pp. 23, 33, 375. Jefferson County, PA.

1850 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Perry and Beaver Twps.

1860 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Oliver Twp.

1870 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Oliver and Ringold Twps.

1870 Census, PA, Indiana County, North Mahoning Township

1880 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Ringold, Pine Creek, Twp. Punxsutawney



REUBEN HICKOX II
VETERAN 1812



CATHERINE WILLIAMS

CHAPTER 11

HENRY HECKENDORN AND HARRIET CHANDLER

HENRY was born about 1804 in Huntingdon County, PA, the son of JOHN HECKENDORN and ANNA MARIA PETERMAN. HENRY married HARRIET CHANDLER 2 Jun 1828 in Huntingdon Borough, PA. In the 1830 census he was in Beaver County, PA, with one son, less than 10 years old, JOHN N. HECKENDORN. In 1840 he was in Porter Township, Jefferson County with HARRIET, his wife, two sons and two daughters. In 1850 he is a farmer in Perry Township, Jefferson County with HARRIET, and children: THOMAS J., HARRIET A., HENRY B. and WILLIAM A. MARY ELIZABETH and JOHN N. are married and in homes of their own.

In the 1860 census HENRY, a wheelwright, was living in Brookville and had a new wife, MARY (BARR) LYLE, two LYLE children and WILLIAM A. The 1870 census lists HENRY as a wagon maker, with MARY, WILLIAM A. and a grandson, ARCH McMURRAY. HENRY is missing from the 1880 census and presumed dead. MARY LYLE born 22 Sep 1810, died 10 Mar 1908 and is buried in Clover Township. The graves of HENRY and HARRIET have not been located. The graves of JOHN N., HENRY B. and WILLIAM A., all Civil War Veterans, have been identified in "Tombstone Hoppin", Cemetery Inscriptions of Jefferson County, PA. His heirs settled his estate 21 June 1880.

HENRY in his own family was referred to as HARRY ALEXANDER HECKENDORN. Many of his grandsons and great-grandsons bear the name HARRY rather than HENRY.

22.0 HENRY ALEXANDER HECKENDORN

- b. c. 1804, Huntingdon County, PA
- d. a. 21 Jun 1880, Jefferson County, PA
- m. 2 June 1828, HARRIET CHANDLER, Huntingdon Borough,
(2) a. 1860 MARY (BARR) LYLE, Brookville, PA.
22 Sep 1810-10 Mar 1908

22.1 JOHN N. HECKENDORN (Co B, 82nd PA Inf)

- b. 1829, Huntingdon County, PA
- d. 1 Dec 1884, White Church Cem., Perry Twp.
- m. 19 Nov 1849, SARAH A. CROASMAN

22.2 MARY ELIZABETH HECKENDORN (See Chapter 6)

- b. 10 Jul 1833, Jefferson County, PA
- d. 31 May 1902, El Reno, OK
- m. 27 Dec 1847, THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX

22.3 THOMAS J. HECKENDORN

- b. 1838, a twin, Jefferson County, PA
- d. a. 21 June 1880, He was still living in 1857.

- 22.4 HARRIET ANN HECKENDORN
 b. 1838, a twin, Jefferson County, PA
 d. 1868, Brookville, PA
 m. 1857, JOHN McMURRAY (three children)
- 22.5 HENRY B. HECKENDORN (Co. C, 125th PA Inf)
 b. 1841, Jefferson County, PA
 d. a. 21 Jun 1880, Bur. Brookville Borough Cem.
- 22.6 WILLIAM A. HECKENDORN (Co. E, 88th PA Inf)
 b. 1849, Jefferson County, PA
 d. 21 Jan 1883, Brookville Borough Cemetery
 m. 5 Jul 1875, MARGARET C. SERVEY
- 23.0 HARRIET CHANDLER
 b. a. 1809, Bedford County, PA
 d. 1850-1860, Jefferson County, PA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

HENRY HECKENDORN and HARRIET CHANDLER	22.0
JOHN N. HECKENDORN and SARAH ANN CROASMAN	22.1
THOMAS WILLIAMS HICKOX-MARY ELIZABETH HECKENDORN	10.0
JOHN McMURRAY and HARRIET ANN HECKENDORN	22.4
JOHN HECKENDORN and ANNA MARIA PETERMAN	44.0
JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER and SARAH JOHNSTON	46.0

Heckathorn, Theodore A. op. cit. pp. 18-9.

Steele, Patricia. op. cit. Vol. 1, p. 115; Vol. 2, p. 5, 72

Africa, J. Simpson. op. cit. p. 491.

Beers, J. H. op. cit. Vol. 2, p. 201.

- 1830 Census, PA, Beaver County, Shenango Twp. p. 177
 1840 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Porter Twp., p. 172
 1850 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Perry Twp. p. 109-110
 1860 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Brookville, #169, 237
 1870 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Perry Twp., p. 111, #46
 1870 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Brookville, #256-282
 1880 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Brookville, #202-202

Indenture, 21 Jun 1880, Henry Heckendorn, heirs.
 Deed Book Vol. 13, pp. 349-350.

CHAPTER 12

JOHN McFEATERS AND HANNAH

The tombstone of JOHN McFEATERS in Harmony Cemetery, Penn Run, PA indicates that he was born 30 Dec 1779 and died in Cherry Hill Township, Indiana County, PA 16 May 1860 AE 80y 4m 10d. On an adjacent tombstone we find HANNAH born 12 Feb 1780 and died 7 Jan 1855, AE 74y 10m 26d.

In the 1880 census their sons, ANDREW and MARK stated that both parents were born in Pennsylvania. This is contrary to a Westmoreland County History which said JOHN came from Ireland. However, ANDREW and MARK were close to their father and their statements indicate that the parents of JOHN and HANNAH came to Pennsylvania before 1780.

Most of the children of JOHN and HANNAH were born in the Tuscarora Valley of Mifflin County, PA prior to their move to Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, PA in 1816.

Immediately after HANNAH's death JOHN wrote his will, 24 Feb 1855, and listed his nine children in order of their birth. "I, JOHN McFEATERS, of Green Township Indiana County and State of Pennsylvania being weak of body but of a sound mind and memory thanks be to God for the same. I delizing (sic) this I do make my last will as follows. I first give and bequeath unto my son JAMES McFEATERS the sum of thirty dollars and give unto my son WILLIAM McFEATERS the sum of thirty dollars and give unto my son JOHN McFEATERS hears (sic) the sum of thirty dollars and give unto my daughter MARY GRAHAM one hundred dollars. I give unto NATHANIEL BRYAN and HANNAH his wife the sum of one hundred dollars and give and bequeath unto my son ANDREW McFEATERS the sum of thirty dollars and give and bequeath unto THOMAS STEPHENS and NANCY his wife the sum of one hundred dollars and it is my will that my sons ROBERT McFEATERS and MARK McFEATERS pay all my just debts and funeral expenses and I appoint my sons ROBERT McFEATERS and MARK McFEATERS my lawful executors this my last will and testament (sic) witness my hand and seal the twenty-fourth day of February AD 1855.

JOHN McFEATERS (seal)

We the subscribers as witnesses did subscribe our names as witnesses in his one (sic) present (sic) at his one (sic) requiz (sic)

JAMES STEWART
JOHN GAYSTEN
ROBERT SIMPSON

MARY McFEATERS GRAHAM was already a widow. WILLIAM GRAHAM had died in 1853. The will indicates that the son, JOHN McFEATERS is also deceased. In the partition petition

of ROBERT McFEATERS' estate only JAMES and MARK are living, the other children are dead.

24.0 JOHN McFEATERS

b. 30 Dec 1779, PA
d. 16 May 1860, bur. Harmony Cemetery, Penn Run, PA
m. HANNAH

24.1 JAMES McFEATERS

b. c. 1802 Mifflin County, PA
d. p. 31 May 1886

24.2 WILLIAM McFEATERS

b. c. 1805, Mifflin County, PA
d. a. 31 May 1886

24.3 JOHN McFEATERS

b. c. 1807, Mifflin County, PA
d. a. 24 Feb 1855
m. BETSY (She m(2) MILLER)

24.4 MARY McFEATERS

b. 1808, Mifflin County, PA
d. 1871
m. WILLIAM GRAHAM

24.5 HANNAH McFEATERS

b. c. 1810, Mifflin County, PA
d. a. 31 May 1886
m. NATHANIEL BRYAN

24.6 ANDREW McFEATERS

b. 7 Dec 1811, Mifflin County, PA
d. 19 Jul 1882, Presby. Ch. Cem., Armaugh, PA
m. (1) 1842, REBECCA MAHAN, b. 7 May 1819 on ship
(2) 22 Jun 1852, ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD

24.7 NANCY McFEATERS

b. c. 1813, Mifflin County, PA
d. a. 31 May 1886
m. THOMAS STEPHENS

24.8 ROBERT McFEATERS

b. 3 Mar 1817, Wheatfield Twp., Indiana County, PA
d. 31 May 1886, unmarried

24.9 MARK McFEATERS (See Chapter 7)

b. 4 Dec 1822, Wheatfield Twp., Indiana County, PA
d. 23 Dec 1889
m. REBECCA GRAHAM

25.0 HANNAH
b. 12 Feb 1780
d. 7 Jan 1855, Cherry Hill Twp., Indiana County, PA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN McFEATERS and HANNAH	24.0
ANDREW McFEATERS and REBECCA MAHAN	24.6
WILLIAM LAUGHLIN McFEATERS and ANNIE DUNCAN	24.6.2
MARK McFEATERS and REBECCA GRAHAM	12.0

JOHN McFEATERS; Will Book 2, p. 494, #1725, Probate
31 May 1860, Indiana County, PA

ROBERT McFEATERS, estate: Partition Docket 1, pp 88-93.
Petition of MARK McFEATERS to settle estate, Indiana
County, PA. (Deceased intestate)

Jordan, J. W. op. cit. Vol. 3, pp. 73-4

1820 Census, PA, Indiana County, Wheatfield Twp., p. 26.



HARRY ARTHUR ZEITLER
APPRENTICE PLUMBER ON THE RIGHT
AND FRIENDS, PUNXSUTAWNEY, PA

CHAPTER 13

JOHN GRAHAM, JR. AND REBECCA STEPHENS

JOHN GRAHAM, JR. born about 1790 in Bedford County, the son of JOHN GRAHAM, SR. and ANN HENRY. He moved to Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, PA about 1803 with his parents. From this area Pine Township was erected in 1850 and Buffington Township in 1867. JOHN died before 4 Oct 1833 when his will was proven. He is buried in the Salem Cemetery in what is now Brush Valley Township beside his sons JOSEPH and JOHN and his brother, WILLIAM. His stone has no dates inscribed but is adjacent to those of his parents.

REBECCA STEPHENS was the daughter of SAMUEL STEPHENS and MIRIAM PITMAN, born 25 Jun 1800 in Wheatfield Township, Westmoreland County. This area became Indiana County in 1803. She died 16 May 1874.

26.0 JOHN GRAHAM, JR.

- b. 1790-1794, Bedford County, PA
- d. a. 4 Oct 1833, Wheatfield Twp. Indiana County, PA
- m. c. 1816, REBECCA STEPHENS

26.1 SAMUEL GRAHAM

- b. 22 Oct 1817, Wheatfield Twp., Indiana County, PA
- d. Aug 1897, Cozad, Nebraska
- m. ELIZABETH BROWN, 1819-1897

26.2 JAMES GRAHAM

- b. 1820-1825
- m. (1) NANCY GIBSON
- (2) ADA LYDE

26.3 ANN GRAHAM

- b. 1820-1825
- m. (1) ROBERT WOODSIDE
- (2) JOHN SADDLER

26.4 JOHN GRAHAM, 3rd

- b. 18 Oct 1824
- d. 15 Jan 1846, Salem Cemetery

26.5 REBECCA GRAHAM (See Chapter 7)

- b. 16 Dec 1825
- d. 18 Dec 1883, Harmony Cemetery, Penn Run, PA
- m. MARK McFEATERS

26.6 BENJAMIN GRAHAM

- b. May 1830, d.y.

26.7 MIRIAM GRAHAM
b. 1825-1830
d. 21 Mar 1885
m. HUGH CAMERON, 1818-1880

26.8 JANE GRAHAM
b. 1825-1830
m. JAMES DICK

26.9 JOSEPH GRAHAM
b. May 1830
d. 19 Dec 1830, Salem Cemetery

27.0 REBECCA STEPHENS
b. 25 Jun 1800
d. 16 May 1874, Indiana County, PA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN GRAHAM, JR. and REBECCA STEPHENS	26.0
MARK McFEATERS and REBECCA GRAHAM	12.0
JOHN GRAHAM, SR. and ANN HENRY	52.0
SAMUEL STEPHENS and MIRIAM PITMAN	54.0

JOHN GRAHAM: Will Book 1, p. 243, # 387, written 28 Dec 1830
probate, 4 Oct 1833

Helman Collection: Salem Cemetery Inscriptions, Brush Valley
Township, Indiana County, PA. Indiana County Historical
and Genealogical Society Library, Indiana, PA.

Caldwell, J. A. op. cit. p. 542.

1820 Census, PA, Indiana County, Wheatfield Twp., p. 025
1830 Census, PA, Indiana County, Wheatfield Twp., p. 230

Stewart, J. T. op. cit. Vol. 2, pp. 1533-5.

CHAPTER 14

JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. AND BARBARA KISSINGER

JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. married BARBARA before 1820. She is reported to have been a widow with a daughter "POLLY" (MARY) KISSINGER who supposedly married DAVID FORD. JAMES did not mention POLLY in his will. Only DAVID MOORHEAD AND LYDIA ANN MOORHEAD were designated heirs.

JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. was born in Antrim Township, Cumberland County, PA about 1770-1775 and died in Washington Township, Franklin County, PA without moving from the original home plantation. Antrim Township was formed in Lancaster County, PA and that area became Cumberland County in 1750. Antrim Township was subdivided into seven townships one of which was Washington Township formed in 1779. All seven Townships were in the area designated Franklin County when it was erected in 1784.

The two children of JAMES had a double wedding ceremony on 14 Aug 1839 when DAVID MOORHEAD and LYDIA HAHN and LYDIA ANN MOORHEAD and LEWIS RHA were married by Dr. GEORGE WASHINGTON GLESSNER. The ceremony was performed in the German Reformed Church of Waynesboro in Franklin County, PA.

LYDIA ANN and LEWIS RHA had eleven children listed in various census schedules and in the Union Church Cemetery, Wasynesboro, PA.

28.0 JAMES MOORHEAD, JR.

b. 1770-1775, Antrim Township, Cumberland County, PA
d. a. 29 Oct 1838
m. BARBARA c. 1815

28.1 DAVID MOORHEAD (See Chapter 8)

b. 17 Nov 1816, Washington Twp., Franklin County
d. 18 Sep 1900, Indiana County, PA
m. 14 Aug 1839, LYDIA HAHN

28.2 LYDIA ANN MOORHEAD

b. 2 JAN 1820
d. 21 Jun 1880
m. 14 Aug 1839, LEWIS RHA (RHEA, RAY), 1812-1884

29.0 BARBARA () KISSINGER

d. a. 1842

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. and BARBARA KISSINGER	28.0
DAVID MOORHEAD and LYDIA HAHN	14.0
LEWIS RHA and LYDIA ANN MOORHEAD	28.2
GEORGE RHEA and SOPIA	28.2.1
DAVID J. RHEA and ANNIE A.	28.2.2
L. CALVIN RHEA and SADIE A.	28.2.3
JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. and LYDIA JONES	56.0

Moorhead/Nunes, Susan. *op. cit.* Vol. 1, pp. 167-170.

JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. Will Book D, Franklin County, PA, p. 426
Written 6 Sep 1838, proven 29 Oct 1838.

Deed Book 11, pp. 486-7. Franklin County, PA Indenture
30 May 1815, JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. Home plantation 220
acres, 63 perches to JAMES MOORHEAD, JR.

"Marriage Records of Dr. George Washington Glessner." Philip
Schaff Library, Seminary, Franklin and Marshall College,
Lancaster, PA, p. 4.

CHAPTER 15

JOHN HAHN, BUTCHER, OF MARYLAND, PENNSYLVANIA AND INDIANA

JOHN HAHN is a man of mystery. We do not know the name of his parents, his wife, or where any of them were born, or when or where they died or when and where he died.

My mother had two souvenirs of the HAHN family, these are now in my possession. A wooden butter print, with a design carved in the lid with a maltese cross in one corner to cover up a slip of the carver's knife, which my mother used as a jewel box. In it was a note in her handwriting written in the 1930's, viz, "HAHN's settled in Franklin County, PA. Butter print 200 yrs. old or more bro't from Germany by HAHN family my great-great-grandparents. gave to me by my grandma LYDIA HAHN MOORHEAD." The second memento is a small toleware cream pitcher which KATHRYN MOORHEAD, daughter of SAMUEL NEWTON MOORHEAD, my mother's cousin gave to my mother about 1935. KATHRYN placed a note in the creamer which said, viz, "My great-great-grandmother HAHN cream pitcher, 233 years old her first dishes when she went to housekeeping about 1690 (all tin)."

These dates are confusing. The grandmother, LYDIA HAHN MOORHEAD, was born in 1818 and a great-great-grandmother, two generations older would have been born about 1750. The 1690 date is off by about 70 years (two generations). The HAHNS may have come as late as 1790 which must have been about the birth date of the patriarch of this chapter. They probably came in the mid 1700's prior to the Revolution.

LYDIA HAHN MOORHEAD was reputed to have been born in Maryland by some of her children (1880 census) and "in The Cove" by others. This is an inconsistency since the "Little Cove" is now in Franklin County, PA but was in Bedford County prior to the erection of Fulton County from Bedford County in 1850. The "Big Cove" is north of the "Little Cove" and is in what is now Fulton County, PA.

Family tradition indicates that JOHN HAHN was a butcher who lived in the Hagerstown, MD-Waynesboro, PA area from about 1810 until in the 1830's. Sometime after the death of his first wife he removed to the State of Indiana, married a second wife and raised a second family in the State of Indiana.

We find that he from Warren County, Ohio sold land, "Father's Goodwill" in Ridgeville, Washington County, MD, between Smithsburg, MD and Waynesburg (sic, Waynesboro PA) to his son DAVID HAHN on 20 Feb 1838 for \$300. No wife was mentioned or examined. The deed was recorded 6 March 1838. On 12 March 1836, JOHN HAHN of Washington County, MD pur-

chased from JONATHAN FEIGLEY "Father's Good Will" and on the same day sold to FEIGLEY "Hawk's Delight." Blanks were left for the name of HAHN's wife but no name was entered and no examination of a wife took place. Hence we can assume that JOHN's wife was dead prior to March 1836, that he is still in the area but by March 1838 he is in Ohio. My mother's records indicate that he removed to Perry Township, State of Indiana. No county was indicated and there are fourteen counties in Indiana with a Perry Township.

IRA V. MOORHEAD had indicated that JOHN HAHN's first wife was possibly a STONER. Interestingly enough JOHN STONER held the original patent for "Father's Good Will" and after his death his heir, JOHN STONER, JR. gave an indenture to his brothers DAVID and ABRAHAM STONER of Frederick County, MD for this property. On 1 Sep 1774 DAVID STONER obtained a patent for "Father's Good Will" from the province of Maryland.

In the 1930's my mother was in communication with MAY HAHN, the relict of ORVILLE HAHN of the second family. She, also, wrote a list of her HAHN relatives, viz,:

"Great-great-grandfather JOHN HAHN, Perry Township, in Indiana State.

Waynesboro, Franklin County, Penna.

JOHN HAHN	Great Uncle
EZRA HAHN	Great Uncle
DAVID HAHN	Great Uncle

SUSANA HAHN	Great Aunt
LEAH FOX	Great Aunt
ANNIE FOX	Great Aunt
LUCINDRA FOX McKEE	Great Aunt"

My mother inserted an extra great in the great-grandfather title. She also listed some second cousins as great aunts possibly because they were a generation older than she.

30.0 JOHN HAHN

b. c. 1790-1795

d. c. 1875-1880

m. (1) In MD or PA possibly a STONER, d. a. 1836

(2) In OH or IN p. 1838 but possibly not until 1860

30.1 JOHN W. HAHN

b. 1815, MD

m. 16 Jul 1840, ELIZABETH

30.2 EZRA S. HAHN

This truly is a man of mystery. In "The Visitor," newspaper of Mercersburg, Montgomery Township, Franklin County, PA, an advertisement, 4 Oct 1844. "List of letters in the Post Office, EZRA S. HAHN"

In the National Archives we find an EZRA HAHN who enlisted at Chambersburg, 20 Mar 1865. Remarks, "Drafted from Mt. Joy Township, Adams County, PA." A check of the post-war records of Adams County shows no reason to believe that he is a son of our JOHN HAHN. Several nephews were named in his honor, i.e., EZRA VERNON HAHN, JOHN EZRA HAHN, etc.

30.3 DAVID HAHN, SR.

b. 5 Mar 1815, in PA.
 d. 18 Sep 1889, Green Hill Cem., Waynesboro, PA
 m. 26 Feb 1839, SUSANNA ROWE, She, 1817-1898.
 David is listed as a house carpenter in the 1850 census. He was, also, heavily involved in real estate transactions. About 20-30 deeds are recorded over the ensuing years but he eventually went bankrupt and was forced to turn over all of his real estate to an administrator to clear his creditors. Two of his sons raised large families in Waynesboro and some of his descendants live there today.

30.4 SUSANNAH HAHN

b. 4 Jul 1816
 d. 5 Jan 1834, AE 17y 6m 1d
 The only reference is her tombstone in Green Hill Cemetery in the HAHN plot adjacent to her older brother, DAVID HAHN.

30.5 LYDIA HAHN (See Chapter 8)

b. 13 Nov 1818, MD
 d. 25 Jan 1906, Indiana County, PA
 m. 14 Aug 1839, DAVID MOORHEAD

30.6 LEAH HAHN

b. 1825, PA
 d. 1871
 m. WILLIAM FOX, 1816-1863
 WILLIAM FOX and LEAH moved to Indiana County near her sister, LYDIA, and DAVID MOORHEAD in the 1850 census. They were back in Franklin County in the 1860 census. The following tombstone inscription in Green Hill Cemetery indicates that either WILLIAM FOX or SAMUEL McKEE was a veteran of the Civil War, viz.:

1816 WILLIAM FOX	1863
1825 LEAH HAHN FOX	1871
1863 LYDIA A. PITKIN	1934
1824 SAMUEL W. McKEE	1887
1856 DAVID H. BANKERT	1943
1845 LUCINDA FOX BANKERT	1939

LYDIA A. PITKIN and LUCINDA BANKERT were daughters

of WILLIAM FOX and LEAH HAHN. Their son DAVID FOX married ANNA S. MARTIN. The marriage listed on the family group sheet is believed to be correct. This is the ANNIE FOX on my mother's list of "Great Aunts."

Using the 1900 and 1910 Soundex the three children of the second family have been identified.

30.7 ORVILLE L. HAHN, dry goods merchant

b. Sep 1863, Indiana

m. MAY KEENER in Indiana

Their son was named EZRA VERNON HAHN in honor of ORVILLE'S older half-brother. MAY in her letters to my mother always referred to him as VERNON. His last known address: E. VERNON HAHN, Chief District XI, 2258 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, IN and his mother's address, 555 South Central Court, Indianapolis, IN.

30.8 JEAN N. HAHN

b. 1866, Indiana

m. 1907, GRACE D. (1877-)

He is listed as a teacher, High School, Nevada City, Nevada County, CA. IRA V. MOORHEAD stated that JEAN was a High School Principal in Berkley, CA about 1916.

30.9 ARCHIE F. HAHN

b. 1872 (census) 2 Jul 1877 (Adams Co.) in IN

d. 14 Oct 1918, Mt. Carmel, Littleton, PA

m. a. 1898

The 1910 census listed an A. F. HAHN, Postmaster in Los Angeles County having with him one son born in CA of a mother born in IA. In the Adams County, Hist. Soc. Library, Gettysburg, PA an extract from an Adams County Newspaper listed an ARCHIE F. HAHN who died and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Littleton, PA in Oct 1918.

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN HAHN	30.0
JOHN W. HAHN and ELIZABETH	30.1
DAVID HAHN, SR. and SUSANNA ROWE	30.3
JOHN EZRA HAHN and MARY CATHERINE MAYHUGH	30.3.2
GEORGE WASHINGTON HAHN and ANNIE S. SNOWBERGER	30.3.2.3
DAVID H. HAHN and MARY ALICE WHITMORE	30.3.7
GROVER CLEVELAND HAHN and JULIA MOWEN	30.3.7.5
DAVID MOORHEAD and LYDIA HAHN	14.0
WILLIAM FOX and LEAH HAHN	30.6
SAMUEL W. McKEE and LUCINDA FOX	30.6.2

ORVILLE L. HAHN and MAY KEENER	30.7
JEAN N. HAHN and GRACE D.	30.8
ARCHIE F. HAHN (A.F. HAHN)	30.9

Moorhead/Nunes, Susan. op. cit. Vol. 1, pp. 172, 193, 247.

Washington County, MD, Deed Book TT, p. 276, 1838.

Washington County, MD, Deed Book RR, p. 730, 1836

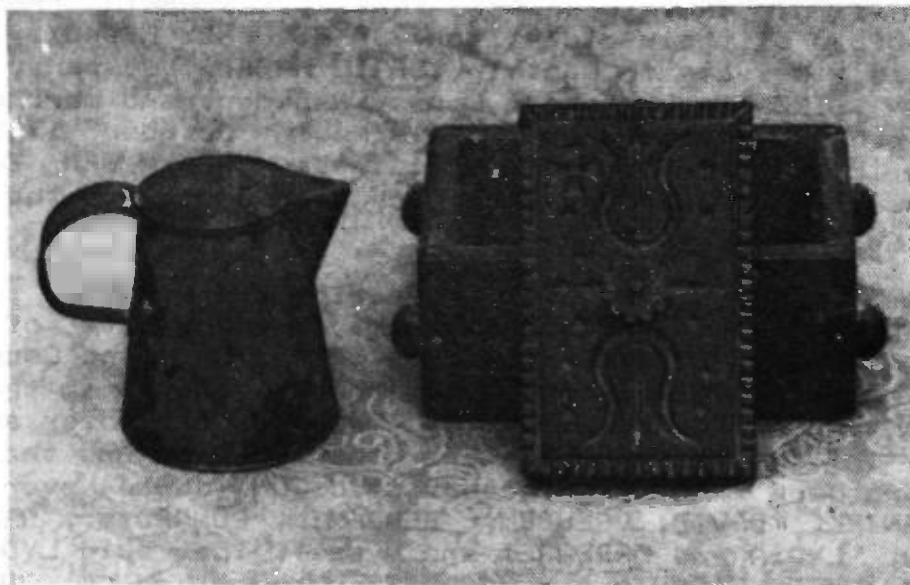
Washington County, MD, Deed Book RR, p. 816 Father's Good Will

"The Family of JOHN STONER of Annarundel." Antietam Ancestors, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 12-19, Winter 1983.

1820 Census, MD, Washington County, p. 100

1830 Census, MD, Washington County, p. 178, line 12; p. 179 line 15.

1840 Census, PA, Franklin County, Montgomery Twp. p. 219



HAHN FAMILY RELICS
TOLEWARE CREAMER BUTTER PRINT

CHAPTER 16

REUBEN HICKOX I AND ELIZABETH SICKLES

REUBEN married ELIZABETH SICKLES about 1785 based on the age of the oldest child. REUBEN was born 15 December 1760 in Waterbury, CT to JOHN HICKOX II and EUNICE WARNER. ELIZABETH's family has not been identified but it is of dutch ancestry from either the Hudson Valley of New York or the Berkshires in the Great Barrington area of Massachusetts.

REUBEN's parents lived in Great Barrington, MA until about 1775. When REUBEN was 14 his father died on a business trip to New Orleans. JOHN is listed as having been buried on "New Orland Island" on the way home. This vague description suggests that he died and was buried on the Isle of Orleans, the site of New Orleans. On 15 April 1776 EUNICE WARNER HICKOX married THOMAS RICHASON (RICHARDSON) a widower.

On 2 April 1776 DAVID WARNER, a brother of EUNICE WARNER HICKOX, gave bond and became the guardian of REUBEN. DAVID lived in Waterbury, CT. REUBEN may have resented the proposed stepfather.

The obituary of REUBEN II the fourth child of REUBEN I gives additional information. "Mr. HICKOX's father was a soldier in the Revolution under General Washington in his northern campaigns, and died like his son at a ripe old age -- 90 years." Hence REUBEN must have died about 1850. We know that his death preceded that of ELIZABETH from the family bible of their oldest son, JAMES HENRY HICKOX. REUBEN served as a private in Captain ISRAIL HARRIS' Company, Col. BENJAMIN SIMOND's Berkshire County Regiment and marched to the Northern Frontiers on two alarms in October 1780. He served 12 days in November 1781 in Lt. ALEXANDER SLOAN's detachment which marched from Berkshire County to the Northern Frontier on an Alarm.

JAMES HENRY HICKOX made a deposition, #19447, in 1842 in the New Haven Probate District on the estate of JOHN HICKOX, viz., "I JAMES H. HICKOX of the City and County of New Haven being duly sworn depose and say that I am the son of REUBEN HICKOX, that JOHN HICKOX who was a soldier and was killed in the last war was a brother of mine and that the only brothers and sisters that said JOHN dec'd ever had, were DANIEL, DAVID, REUBEN, BENJAMIN, EDWARD M., RICHARD, LEONARD, LYDIA and MARGARET and myself. That said LYDIA has married JOSEPH GIFFRIN and MARGARET has married A. PERKINS -- all of whom are heirs at Law of said JOHN dec'd.
New Haven, March 31st 1842 JAMES H. HICKOX"

This deposition and the Family Bible of the JAMES H.

HICKOX family are in the Connecticut State Archives in Hartford, Ct. JOSEPH O. HICKOX in his book, "The HICKOX GENEALOGY," stated that REUBEN was the fourth child. Using the data in the 1790, 1800 and 1810 census for REUBEN's family and using the names of the children in the 1850 census we can identify the members of this family with some degree of confidence.

40.0 REUBEN HICKOX I

- b. 15 Dec 1760, Waterbury, CT
- d. c. 1850
- m. c. 1785, ELIZABETH SICKLES

40.1 JAMES HENRY HICKOX

- b. 19 AUG 1787 in CT
 - d. 3 Jun 1873
 - m. (1) 24 May 1816, SARAH CRANE, d. 9 Sep 1835
 - (2) 2 Feb 1845, HANNAH CULVER, d. 23 Jun 1888
- A farmer of Naugatuck, New Haven County, CT. Enlisted 10 Aug 1812 in Captain SETH PHELP's Co., 25th Regiment at Suffield. He applied for a pension 30 Apr 1871 at age 83. HANNAH HICKOX, widow, pension certificate 26515 was dropped at her death 25 Jun 1888 as reported by the Town Clerk, Beacon Falls, CT.

40.2 LYDIA HICKOX

- b. c. 1789
 - m. JOSEPH GIFFRIN (GRIFFIN?)
- LYDIA and one son are listed in the 1790 census, Derby Town, New Haven County, CT.

40.3 LEONARD HICKOX

- b. c 1791 in CT
- He, bricklayer, his wife, MARY, and three children are listed in the 1850 census in Watertown, Litchfield County, CT. LEONARD served as a private in Captain JOHN BUCKINHAM's, CT Militia, 1814.

40.4 REUBEN HICKOX II (See Chapter 10)

- b. 11 Nov 1793 in CT
 - d. 16 Jan 1884
 - m. 2 May 1816, CATHERINE WILLIAMS
- He served as private in Captain NEWHALL TAINTOR's Company, Connecticut Detached Militia in 1814.

40.5 DANIEL HICKOX

- b. c 1794 in CT
- He, a shoemaker, his wife, MARY age 47 and a son DWIGHT L. HICKOX are listed in the 1850 census. He served as a private in Captain ABRAHAM HUBBARD's Company, Detached Regiment Connecticut Militia in 1813. In 1850 he is living in Southbury, CT.

40.6 JOHN HICKOX

b. c. 1795

d. 27 May 1813, killed in action.

He enlisted for six years 3 March 1813 and served in the U. S. Grays under Captain HARRIS.

The REUBEN HICKOX family of New Haven County, CT in the 1800 census listed four sons and only one daughter.

40.7 MARGARET HICKOX appears in the 1810 census as less than 10 years of age. She probably was born about 1801. She married A. PERKINS.

40.8 EDWARD M. HICKOX, age 47, mason, born in CT in 1803 with his wife, SALLY, age 46 born in PA and three children: JAMES, HENRY and HENRIETTA all born in NY are listed in the 1850 census as living in Rock Island City, Illinois.

There is an EDWARD HICKOX, age 56, farmer born in CT with wife, ANNA, and a daughter and two grandchildren living in Watertown, Litchfield County, CT. The location is good but he doesn't fit the census and war service pattern nor the requirement of a middle initial, M.

40.9 BENJAMIN HICKOX. We have three candidates. A BENJAMIN HEACOX, age 54 (born 1794) foundryman born in CT with a wife, ELIZABETH, and four children living in Ligonier, Westmoreland County, PA.

A BENJAMIN HICKOX, age 51, physician, born in 1799 in CT with wife CATHERINE, and six children born in PA, NY and OH living in Shalerville, Portage County, OH in the 1850 census.

Also, a BENJAMIN HICKOX, age 45, born in 1805 in CT. He is listed as a Patent Vendor living in a hotel in the 9th Ward, Cincinnati, OH. He is the best candidate.

40.10 RICHARD HECOX, a farmer age 44 born about 1806 with wife, EUNICE age 44, and six children born in PA and IN are listed as living in Abcote Township, Allen County, IN in the 1850 census.

40.11 DAVID HICKOX, a farmer age 36, born in CT and living in New Haven County at Southbury with his wife, HANNAH, born 1830, BENJAMIN b. 1848 and Elizabeth b. 1850 is our best candidate.

DAVID HICKOX, farmer age 41 born in NY about 1809

with his wife, AMY, born in 1811 in NY, and four children: SAMUEL, DANIEL, DAVID and ALBERT, all born in NY are living in Otsego Township, Otsego County, NY in 1850. Living with DAVID is ELIZABETH HICKOX, age 82 years. This is a birth date of 1768, JOSEPH O. HICKOX stated that ELIZABETH was 85 years old at death which would indicate a birth date of 1766. The names of three sons fit the family name pattern. In the JAMES HENRY HICKOX Family Bible "ELIZABETH, relic (sic) of REUBEN died 6 July 1851 in Illinois." Since the DAVID HICKOX family does not appear in the 1860 census in Otsego County it is possible that the family was migrating to the west and ELIZABETH died on the trip either with this family or with the EDWARD M. HECOCK family in Rock Island City, IL. However, I believe this ELIZABETH is the relict of SAMUEL HICKOX who was listed in the 1840 census of Otsego County, NY next door to this DAVID.

41.0 ELIZABETH SICKLES

- b. c. 1766 (REUBEN II in 1880 census said New Jersey)
- d. 6 Jul 1851, in Illinois

REFERNCES

Family Groups:

REUBEN HICKOX and ELIZABETH SICKLES	40.0
JAMES HENRY HICKOX and SARAH CRANE	40.1
REUBEN HICKOX II and CATHERINE WILLIAMS	20.0
JOHN HICKOX II and EUNICE WARNER	80.0

HICKOX, CHARLES NELSON op. cit. Appendix p. 14. DAVID WARNER posts bond as guardian of REUBEN HICKOX II

Anderson, Joseph op. cit. pp. AP 143-6.

Massachusetts Archives. op. cit. Vol. VII, pp 688, 817.

Adjutants-General, CT. op. cit. Part II, p. 65

JAMES H. HICKOX, Pension Claim (Nat. Arch.) Claim 13,389, Widows Pension, HANNAH CULVER HICKOX, #36687, Warrant Bounty Land 4505-160-50.

National Archives, Record Group 94. "Records of Men Enlisted in the U.S. Army Prior to the Peace Establishment, May 17, 1815

HECOCK, JAMES #2863

HECOX, JOHN #2864

National Archives, Cards for Veterans of 1812:

DANIEL HECOX #242

LEONARD HEACOX #309

REUBEN HICKOX #556

Ehrig, Frances H. op. cit. pp. 43-4, Obit. REUBEN II.

CHAPTER 17

THOMAS WILLIAMS II AND MARIA QUICK

THOMAS was born in New Jersey about 1776 based on his 1850 census entry and the 1880 census statements of several of his children. He was the son of THOMAS WILLIAMS I and SARAH, his wife. He died before 26 March 1856, on that date a citation was issued by the Registrar of Jefferson County, PA. A grand-daughter born 3 March 1856 stated that when she was 3 days old her father's house burned to the ground. This was reported by the Punxsutawney Pa newspaper as the coldest day on record. The ice on the Susquehanna River at Harrisburg was three feet thick. THOMAS may have perished in the fire or suffered from exposure and died soon thereafter.

The citation served 26 March 1856 on CATHERINE HICOX (sic), ALMIRA A. FOSTER, S. B. WILLIAMS, J. N. WILLIAMS and PHOEBE J. MORRIS shows that five children were not served and were elsewhere at this time. Letters of administration were then issued to J. M. MORRIS, son-in-law. Those not served were: DEBORAH HORTON, who had kept house for her father for many years; MARY WILLIAMS WEST, living in New York; THOMAS WILLIAMS, JR., also living in NY; JOHN K. WILLIAMS was served although he was living in New York; HIRAM P. WILLIAMS, whose house and all possessions were destroyed by fire on 6 March and SAMUEL WILLIAMS.

MARIA QUICK, the daughter of JOHN (JOHANNES) QUICK and his wife, MARY GEORGE, was born in Mamakating Township, Ulster County, NY 6 May 1771. The 1820 census indicates that she was less than 45 years old and therefore born after 1 Jan 1775; the 1800 and 1810 census indicates that she was born 1774-1784. She married THOMAS about 1795 and their first child, DEBORAH, was born 11 April 1798. MARIA died 12 March 1829 apparently in Sullivan County, NY although neither grave nor obituary have been discovered. She and THOMAS raised eleven children.

CATHERINE WILLIAMS, the second daughter, married REUBEN HICKOX II and they moved about 1823 to Jefferson County, PA. THOMAS and his five younger children moved to Jefferson County about 1830. He has not been located in the 1830 census. The families of these younger children are well described in "A Williams Chronicle," by Frances H. Ehrig. The families of MARY WILLIAMS WEST and JOHN K. WILLIAMS were not covered in that book.

Church, cemetery and census records indicate that these two older children had married and established families in Sullivan County prior to the move of THOMAS to Jefferson County, PA. From the tombstone of MARY WILLIAMS WEST and SAMUEL WEST in the Eldred Cemetery (NY) MARY was the third

child and third daughter of THOMAS and MARIA. She was born in 1801 and when she died in 1897 was the oldest member of her church and resident of Lumberland, Sullivan County, NY. Church and census records show that she had at least eight children. The tombstone of MARY and SAMUEL had been toppled face down by a small tree. My wife and I were able to raise the stone and turn it over to read the dates.

JOHN K. WILLIAMS owned considerable acreage in Sullivan County. His first wife and mother of his children was CLARISSA H. REED who died in 1860. When he married a second time he selected a woman also named CLARISSA (1880 census) but eight years younger. JOHN, CLARISSA H. and three of their children, who died young, are buried in the Forestburgh Cemetery, Thompson Township, Sullivan County, NY.

42.0 THOMAS WILLIAMS II

b. 6 Jun 1776, New Jersey
d. a. 26 Mar 1856, Jefferson County, PA
m. 1793-1795

42.1 DEBORAH WILLIAMS

b. 11 Apr 1798, Lumberland Twp., Ulster County, NY
d. 2 Apr 1876
m. ISAAC HORTON
In the 1850 census her daughter, MARTHA HORTON, 14 and DEBORAH, 54 years (sic) were living with THOMAS WILLIAMS in Jefferson County, PA.

42.2 CATHERINE WILLIAMS (See Chapter 10)

b. 15 Jul 1800, Forestburgh, Lumberland Twp.
d. 29 Jan 1892, Jefferson County, PA
m. 2 May 1816, REUBEN HICKOX II

42.3 MARY WILLIAMS

b. 9 Aug 1801, Ulster County, NY
d. 3 Nov 1897, Sullivan County, NY
m. SAMUEL WEST, Sullivan County, NY

42.4 THOMAS WILLIAMS, JR.

b. c. 1806, Ulster County
d. 13 Sep 1869, AE 63, Saugerties, Sullivan Co. NY

42.5 JOHN K. WILLIAMS

b. 31 Mar 1805, Ulster County, NY
d. 11 Apr 1883, Sullivan County, NY
m. (1) CLARISSA H. REED, 19 DEC 1860
(2) CLARISSA

42.6 SAMUEL WILLIAMS

b. 27 May 1809, Thompson Twp., Sullivan Co., NY
d. Jun 1867

- 42.7 HIRAM PIERSON WILLIAMS
 b. 27 Nov 1811, Forestburgh, Sullivan Co., NY
 d. 24 Aug 1885, Green County, Wisconsin
 m. (1) 10 Nov 1836, ELIZABETH B. MORRIS, 19 Oct '41
 (2) 24 Jun 1845, DORCAS STEERS
- 42.8 PHOEBE JANE WILLIAMS
 b. 25 Jan 1814, Forestburgh, NY
 d. 17 Oct 1886, Jefferson County, PA
 m. 2 MAR 1837, JAMES MADISON MORRIS
- 42.9 ELMIRA A. WILLIAMS (NETTIE)
 b. Sep 1816, Forestburgh, NY
 d. 1 Apr 1895
 m. DANIEL FOSTER
- 42.10 JOSEPH N. WILLIAMS
 b. 11 Jun 1819, Forestburgh, NY
 d. 29 Jan 1899
 m. 1846, MAY C. (SWISHER) BRILLHART
- 42.11 STACY B. WILLIAMS
 b. 29 Mar 1821, Forestburgh, NY
 d. 29 Jun 1903
 m. (1) a. 1847, CAROLINE LEWIS
 (2) 9 NOV 1865, MARY ELIZABETH (MORRIS) LAW
- 43.0 MARIA QUICK
 b. 6 May 1771
 d. 12 Mar 1829

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THOMAS WILLIAMS II and MARIA QUICK	42.0
REUBEN HICKOX II and CATHERINE WILLIAMS	20.0
SAMUEL WEST and MARY WILLIAMS	42.3
JOHN K. WILLIAMS and CLARISSA H. REED	42.5
THOMAS WILLIAMS I and SARAH	84.0
JOHANNES QUICK and MARY GEORGE	86.0

History of Green County, Wisconsin, Union Publishing Co.
 Springfield, IL, 1884, p. 916

Beers, J. H. op. cit., Vol. 2, pp. 609-610.-

Barber, Gertrude A. Records of the First Congregational Church in Town of Lumberland, Sullivan County, NY
 DAR Library, Washington, DC

Barber, Gertrude A. Graveyard Inscriptions of Vellie and Neversink Cemetery.....Eldred Cemetery, Sullivan County, NY Vol. 2. DAR Library, Washington, DC.

Poucher, J. W. and Terwilliger, B. J. op. cit. p. 274.

Ehrig, Frances H) op. cit. pp. 29-41.

Quick, A. C. op. cit. pp. x, 64.

General Index Register, Orphans Court Records, Book 1, p.
220, Jefferson County, PA

1800 Census, NY, Ulster County, Lumberland Twp. p. 130

1810 Census, NY, Sullivan County, Thompson Twp., p. 332

1820 Census, NY, Sullivan County, Thompson Twp., p. 153

1840 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Perry Twp., p. 184

1850 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Young Twp., p. 089



JOHN BEYER ZEITLER CHILDREN
WILLIS DAISY HARRY

CHAPTER 18

JOHN (JOHANNES) HECKENDORN AND ANNA MARIA PETERMAN

JOHN HECKENDORN, reedmaker and farmer, was born 23 Dec 1773 in York, York County, PA. He died 16 May 1860 in West Township, Huntingdon County, PA and was buried from the German Reformed Church of Alexandria in the Waterstreet Cemetery. He married ANNA MARIA PETERMAN about 1795 in York County. On 1 Oct 1796 JOHN and ANNA MARIA, his wife, sold land in Manchester Township, York County. They first lived in Bottstown, the western end of York, PA.

JOHN in Dec 1794 petitioned the Orphans Court of York County for a settlement of his father's estate. The land was valued at 1207 pounds one shilling and eight pence. The Court awarded him the land and credited him with 342 pounds one shilling and four pence for his two shares as eldest son and heir-at-law of his father. "That he pay unto ELIZABETH, CHRISTIAN, ANNA MARIA and ROZINA (sic) HECKENDORN and to each and every one of them respectively in one year from this date the sum of one hundred and seventy-one pounds and eight pence lawful money of Pennsylvania in full for their respective shares of the said valuation as children of the said intestate." JOHN received one-hundred-ninety-eight acres and 150 perches in one lot and an undivided moiety of half in another plantation also in Windsor Township containing one-hundred-sixty acres and ninety perches.

In the 1800 census JOHN HECKENDORN, a wife and one daughter appear in Huntingdon Borough, Huntingdon County, PA. NATHANIEL, born 25 Jun 1796, and named for his uncle who died in 1794-5, died in 1797. The 1810 census finds the family in Dublin Township and 1820 in Porter Township, Huntingdon County with two boys and four girls. In 1830 JOHN and two daughters are in St. Clair Township, Bedford County, Pa. In 1840 JOHN, 60-70 years old, is living alone in West Township. In the 1850 census he is living with his daughter, ANNA MARY, and son-in-law, SAMUEL DANIEL CONRAD, in West Township, Huntingdon County, PA.

44.0 JOHN (JOHANNES) HECKENDORN

b. 23 Dec 1773, York, PA.

d. 16 May 1860, West Twp., Huntingdon County, PA.

m. c. 1795, ANNA MARIA PETERMAN

44.1 NATHANIEL HECKENDORN

b. 25 Jun 1796, Bottstown, York County, PA

d. 8 Jul 1797

Sponsors at his baptism were JOHN STAAB and his wife, BARBARA, née PETERMAN, 3 Jul 1796

- 44.2 ELIZABETH HECKENDORN
 b. 9 Dec 1797 Bottstown, York County, PA
 Sponsors at her baptism were ELIZABETH HECKENDORN
 of Lititz, proxy, BARBARA STAAB, n^{ee} PETERMAN.
- 44.3 ANNA MARY HECKENDORN
 b. 1799/1800 (1850 census) Huntingdon County, PA.
 m. SAMUEL DANIEL CONRAD a. 1830
- 44.4 A daughter, b. 1803-1810 (1810 and 1820 census)
- 44.5 HENRY HECKENDORN (See Chapter 11)
 b. c. 1804, Huntingdon County, PA
 d. a. 21 Jun 1880, Brookville, PA.
 m. (1) 2 June 1828, HARRIET CHANDLER, Huntingdon
 (2) a. 1860 census, MARY (BARR) LYLE
- 44.6 SAMUEL HECKENDORN
 b. 26 Mar 1809, Huntingdon County, PA.
 d. 10 Jun 1886
 m. 23 Oct 1832, ANN C. McDONALD
- 45.0 ANNA MARIA PETERMAN
 b. 10 Oct 1765, Windsor Twp. York County, PA.
 d. 24 Aug 1826, Smithfield, Huntingdon County, PA.

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN HECKENDORN and ANNA MARIA PETERMAN	44.0
SAMUEL DANIEL CONRAD and ANNA MARY HECKENDORN	44.3
HENRY HECKENDORN and HARRIET CHANDLER	22.0
SAMUEL HECKENDORN and ANN C. McDONALD	44.6
JOHANNES HECKENDORN, JR. and CATHARINA CLEWELL	88.0
PETER PETERMAN and DOROTHEA KAHN	90.0

Orphans Court Docket, York County 1794-9 pp. 172-3, 209-210.

Admin. Acct. Estate, JOHN HECKENDORN, JR. 4 Oct 1792, 26 May 1795, 31 Aug 1799.

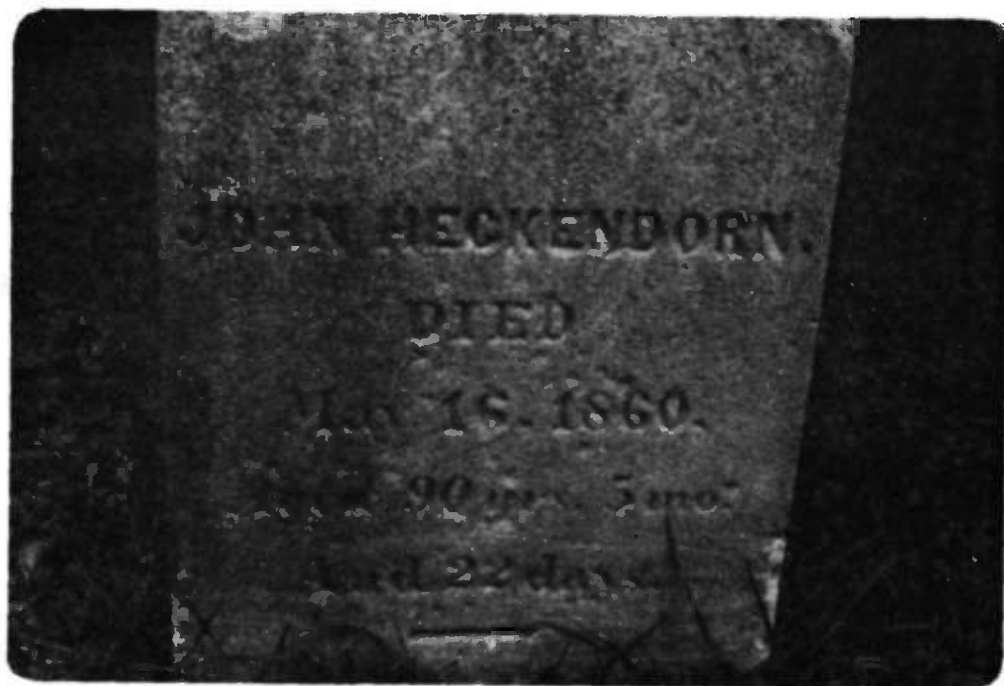
Africa, J. Simpson, op. cit. pp. 491, 493.

Caldwell, J. A. op. cit. p. 518.

Heckathorn, Theodore A. op. cit. p. 18.

Church and Cemetery Records, Huntingdon County Areas of PA
 Parish Register 1857-1870 Waterstreet Charge, German
 Reformed Church, DAR Library, Washington, DC, Compiler
 Standing Stone Chapter, NSDAR, Huntingdon, PA, 1970.

- 1800 Census, PA, Huntingdon County, Huntingdon Borough,
p. 156, JOHN HACKENDORN (sic)
1810 Census, PA, Huntingdon County, Dublin Twp. p. 10
JOHN HACKENBERRY (sic)
1820 Census, PA, Huntingdon County, Porter Twp. p. 76
JOHN HECKATHORN (sic)
1830 Census, PA, Bedford County, St. Clair Twp. p. 131
JOHN HECKATHORN (sic)
1840 Census, PA, Huntingdon County, West Twp., p. 191
JOHN HECKENDORN
1850 Census, PA, Huntingdon County, West Twp.,
JOHN HECKENDORN enumerated in DANIEL CONRAD family.



GRAVE OF JOHN HECKENDORN
WATERSTREET, PENNSYLVANIA

CHAPTER 19

JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER AND SARAH JOHNSTON

JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER was born in Norfolk, VA. 1782-1784, the son of Lt. JEREMIAH H. CHANDLER and MARY (ARMITAGE) KENNEDY, the widow of (?) KENNEDY. It is possible the H. is a misinterpretation of N. for Nelson in which case the father should be designated Sr. They were married 18 Jun 1781 in Swede's Church, Philadelphia, PA. JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER died p. 1834. He was last found in the 1830 census and the 1834 Tax Lists for Porter Township, Huntingdon County, PA.

He married SARAH JOHNSTON a. 6 Jul 1807, c. 1806, the daughter of Captain THOMAS JOHNSTON and MARY PATTON of Porter Township. SARAH died p. 1830. We have not located her after the 1830 census. Their oldest son, THOMAS JOHNSTON CHANDLER, stated that "JEREMIAH was trained as a doctor but never practiced." However, we find in the Account Book of Bucher and Porter, merchants of Alexandria, entries that indicate part of JEREMIAH's account was paid by Porter Township for his attendance on EVAN ROBERTS. These accounts show rather large purchases of whiskey, sugar, molasses and some worn seed and castor oil. It is possible that JEREMIAH was in the patent medicine business with tonics and cough syrups. Whiskey sold for 12.5 cents per quart!

Mrs. MARY CHANDLER married her third husband, MOSES INGRAHAM PIERCE, in Norfolk, VA, 5 Jul 1787. In the 1790 census she, MARY PAICE (sic), is living two houses from her father, JAMES ARMITAGE, in Huntingdon County with two boys under sixteen years of age, viz., JOHN KENNEDY and JEREMIAH CHANDLER. In the 1800 census we find MARY PIERCE, over 45; a woman, 16-26 years; a girl under 10 and two young men 16-26 in Huntingdon County living near JAMES ARMITAGE. In the 1810 census in Bedford County, Bedford Township the head of the family is listed in the Jackson Index as JEREMIAH H. CHANDLER, 16-26. However, on close inspection of the film it is obvious that the indexer misread an N. and called it H. MARY PIERCE is the woman over 45, two women 16-26 (one is definitely SARAH JOHNSTON CHANDLER), a boy under 10 is THOMAS JOHNSTON CHANDLER and a girl under 10 is HARRIET CHANDLER. There are several person listed which are not identifiable, viz., a man over 45, a man 16-26 could be JOHN KENNEDY, a woman 16-26 could be JUDITH KENNEDY, a woman 26-45, a boy 10-16 and a girl under 10. MARY had purchased "Carrigans" in 1804 in Bedford Township, Bedford County. In 1812 Napier Township was erected from Bedford Township. In 1811 JEREMIAH was licensed as an Innkeeper in Bedford County.

On 6 July 1807 MARY PIERCE, JOHN KENNEDY, JEREMIAH CHANDLER and SARAH, his wife, conveyed land in Franklin and

Warrior's Mark Townships, Huntingdon County to JOHN GLONINGER. This land had been given to MARY by her father, JAMES ARMITAGE, in his will of 15 Jul 1801. However, he conveyed one fourth part of all his land to MARY during her life time and on her death to her heirs, JOHN KENNEDY and JEREMIAH CHANDLER.

JOHN KENNEDY, as the oldest son, was granted letters of administration 3 April 1813 for the estate of MARY PIERCE, late of Napier Township, dec'd. The vendue sale was 20 Mar 1813 and the inventory was filed 3 April. JOHN had been admitted to the bar in Bedford County in 1810. On 7 Jun 1813 JEREMIAH N. CHANDLER and SARAH, his wife, entitled to an undivided moiety of half part of the land "Carrigans," Napier Township (193 acres) granted to JOHN KENNEDY the only other heir, their attorney, power to execute a conveyance. JOHN completed the conveyance to CASPAR STOTLER, Innkeeper, on 10 Jun 1813.

In the 1820 census, Porter Township, Huntingdon County, PA we find JEREMIAH CHANDLER; SARAH; two boys under 10, sons "X" and "Y;" a girl 10-16, HARRIET; and a girl under 10, SARAH. JOHN KENNEDY's family is also living in Alexandria and consists of JUDITH, one boy under 10 and two girls under 10 years of age.

In 1830 NELSON CHANDLER is in Alexandria, PA with SARAH; two girls 10-15, SARAH and ELIZABETH; one girl 5-10, CATHERINE SUSAN; one boy 10-15, "Y." HARRIET married HENRY HECKENDORN 2 Jun 1828 and is living in Beaver County, PA; and THOMAS JOHNSTON CHANDLER married ELIZA J. SHERMAN 28 Aug 1829. He is living in Alexandria next door to his uncle, JOHN KENNEDY. The KENNEDY family listed one boy under 5, one 5-10, one 10-15, one girl 5-10 and 2 girls 10-15 with JOHN, 40-50 and JUDITH, 40-50. The THOMAS CHANDLER family consisted of THOMAS, 20-30 and ELIZA, 15-20. In the 1834 Tax Lists for Porter Township THOMAS is taxed for an occupation and one lot. JEREMIAH was taxed only for an occupation but JOHN KENNEDY was taxed for a cow, an occupation, three houses and three lots, numbers 89-91, in Alexandria. THOMAS is renting one of the houses in 1830 but JEREMIAH is renting in another part of town.

JEREMIAH purchased lot No. 50 in Alexandria from ANDREW MAGEE 25 May 1815 for \$318. He was on the Porter Township Tax Lists as early as 1814. In Feb 1819 lot No. 50 with a house was sold at Sheriff's Sale to CONRAD BUCHER for \$145. BOUCHER immediately endorsed the deed to JOHNSTON PATTERSON. BUCHER evidently bought this for less than its worth to get his money owed by JEREMIAH. Thus JEREMIAH only had the property two years. His inheritance from MARY PIERCE and his grandfather, JAMES ARMITAGE, was gone. His fortunes appeared to ebb and flow. Sometimes he had as much as a

house and lot, a shop, a horse and a cow. Other times he had only a cow. In 1831 none of the CHANDLERS were taxed but on the list of "poor children" whose school books were to be provided by the Township were SARAH CHANDLER, aged 11 and CATHERINE CHANDLER, aged 6. We do not know where ELIZABETH went since she is not mentioned. That may have been the low ebb as this was the only year they were listed. In 1832 both JEREMIAH and THOMAS were taxed as married men with THOMAS having a shop. Both THOMAS and JEREMIAH disappear from the Tax Lists after 1834. JEREMIAH and SARAH disappear after 1834. Where they went and where they died we do not know.

CATHERINE SUSAN CHANDLER married JAMES A. FULLERTON of Brookville, PA. CATHERINE's older sister, HARRIET HECKENDORN lived near Brookville but died between 1850 and 1860. In the 1850 census JAMES A. FULLERTON AND HIS WIFE, SUSAN C., age 25, lived with his mother SUSAN FULLERTON, age 69, JAMES D., age 3, and SARAH C., age 3 months. (See Appendix p. 249).

SARAH R. CHANDLER married ABRAHAM HAYS. In the 1850 census of Allegheny County, Mifflin Township we find ABRAHAM, age 30; SARAH, age 32; ELMIRA, age 13; and STEWARD, age 11. In 1860 at the same location we find ABRAHAM, 50, Captain of a tow boat; SARAH, 51; ELMIRA, 22; SEWARD, 20, pilot of a tow boat. In 1870 in Allegheny County we find ABRAHAM HAYS, 61, farmer; SARAH, 62; and SEWARD, 30, Steam Boat man. In 1880 ABRAHAM, 70, farmer, Mifflin Township, Allegheny County; SARAH, 72; SEWARD, Steam Boat Captain, 40 and FLORA B., his wife, age 27. Also, in 1880 in Westmoreland County, East Huntingdon Township we find that ABRAHAM and SARAH are listed as having a farm with tenant farmers, they were counted twice. Between 1850 and 1860 ABRAHAM and SARAH advance 20 years in age. The enumerator probably was not good at arithmetic.

ELIZABETH CHANDLER, born 1822-3 in Huntingdon County was last seen in the 1830 census. She was not on the Tax List as a "poor child" in 1831. We finally find her in New Orleans, LA 17 April 1848 when her marriage to Senor JOSE MANUEL VIDAL, b. 1814 in Galicia, Spain was blessed in the Cathedral. ELIZABETH died 11 Dec 1861 in New Orleans and JOSE died 22 Jun 1867 leaving three small girls. The daughters were: ROSALIE VIDAL, b. 1 Feb 1847, m. HENRY HEMEL 25 Jan 1866 and died 5 May 1874 in New Orleans; MANUELITA, b. 22 Jan 1844 married 1865 EDWARD BINDERNAGEL, died 27 April 1912 in New Orleans; and MARIA VICTORIA, b. 22 Feb 1849 in New Orleans. MANUELITA was the only one of the three named in their uncle's, THOMAS JOHNSTON CHANDLER, will.

THOMAS JOHNSTON CHANDLER, b. 17 Aug 1807 in Bedford County, PA, married ELIZA JANE SHERMAN 28 Aug 1829 in Huntingdon County. He was first a silversmith and later a tailor. He began the study of dentistry in Alexandria but moved to

Rochester, Beaver County, PA about 1834 and practiced dentistry until his retirement in 1883. He and ELIZA had eleven children and in addition adopted another daughter. Three of their four sons became dentists, viz., WILLIAM JOHNSTON, HENRY BASCOM and HARRISON JOHNSTON CHANDLER.

THOMAS in his will made 26 Dec 1881 and proven 30 Mar 1896, remembered his children, his wife, MANUELITA VIDAL (daughter of his sister, ELIZABETH), his adopted daughter, his two surviving sisters: SARAH R. HAYS of Pittsburgh and CATHERINE SUSAN FULLERTON of Brookville. Three of his children were not mentioned and probably died young, i.e., LILLIAN, LARONKA and HENRY, born in 1860 about the time of the POSSIBLE death of an older son, HENRY BASCOM CHANDLER. There is a possibility that the HENRY born in 1860 is a son of HENRY BASCOM CHANDLER and therefore a grandson of THOMAS CHANDLER.

- 46.0 JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER
 - b. 1782-1784, Norfolk, VA
 - d. p. 1834
 - m. a. 6 Jul 1807, SARAH JOHNSTON

- 46.1 THOMAS JOHNSTON CHANDLER
 - b. 17 Aug 1807, Bedford County, PA
 - d. 9 Mar 1896, Rochester, Beaver County, PA
 - m. 28 Aug 1829, ELIZA JANE SHERMAN

- 46.2 HARRIET CHANDLER (See Chapter 11)
 - b. c. 1809, Bedford County, PA
 - d. 1850-1860, Jefferson County, PA
 - m. 2 Jun 1828, HENRY HECKENDORN, Huntingdon, PA

- 46.3 A son "X" b. 1810-1820 (1820 census)

- 46.4 A son "Y" b. 1815-1820 (1820 and 1830 census)

- 46.5 SARAH R. CHANDLER
 - b. 1818, Alexandria, PA
 - d. p. 1880 census
 - m. c. 1835-6, ABRAHAM HAYS

- 46.6 ELIZABETH CHANDLER
 - b. 1822-3, Alexandria, PA
 - d. 11 Dec 1861, New Orleans, LA
 - m. 17 Apr 1848, JOSE MANUEL VIDAL, New Orleans, LA

- 46.7 CATHERINE SUSAN CHANDLER
 - b. 1825, Alexandria, PA
 - m. c. 1845-6, JAMES A. FULLERTON, Brookville, PA

- 47.0 SARAH JOHNSTON
 - b. 1780-1790, Huntingdon County, PA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER and SARAH JOHNSTON	46.0
THOMAS JOHNSTON CHANDLER and ELIZA JANE SHERMAN	46.1
HARRIET CHANDLER and HENRY HECKENDORN	22.0
SARAH R. CHANDLER and ABRAHAM HAYS	46.5
ELIZABETH CHANDLER and JOSE MANUEL VIDAL	46.6
CATHERINE SUSAN CHANDLER and JAMES A. FULLERTON	46.7
WILLIAM JOHNSTON CHANDLER and MARTHA WINSLOW	46.1.1
HARRISON JOHNSTON CHANDLER and MARY A. CRITCHLOW	46.1.6
JEREMIAH H. CHANDLER and MARY (ARMITAGE) KENNEDY	92.0
THOMAS JOHNSTON and MARY PATTON	94.0

Chandler Reunion Committee. op. cit. p. 685.

Whisker, J. B. and Whisker, V. E. op. cit. p. 6.

Africa, J. Simpson. op. cit. pp. 491-2.

Warner, A. Co. op. cit. p. 758.

Bentley, E. P. op. cit. p. 352.

Wingo, E. B. op. cit. pp. 13, 57.

Marriage Bonds. op. cit. pp. 20, 30.

Deed Book H, Bedford County, PA, p. 837, 7 Jun 1813.

Deed Book I, Bedford County, PA, p. 88, 10 Jun 1813.

Deed Book M-1, Huntingdon County, PA. pp. 47-9, 6 Jul 1807.

IGI SEARCH, KENNEDY, JOHN, male, Chris, JOHN KENNEDY/MARY.
May 1779, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, St. Joseph's.

Harshbarger, Jean P. op. cit. pp. 18-9.

Harshbarger, Jean P. Private Communication, May-Jul 1985,
Boucher and Porter Accounts, Porter Twp. Tax Lists.

1810 Census, PA, Bedford County, p. 39

1820 Census, PA, Huntingdon County, Porter Twp., p. 076

1830 Census, PA, Huntingdon County, Alexandria, pp. 102, 104

1840 Census, PA, Beaver County, Bridgewater Borough, p. 116

1850 Census, PA, Beaver County, Rochester Borough, p. 013

1850 Census, PA, Jefferson County, p. 146

1860 Census, PA, Beaver County, Rochester Borough, p. 51

1870 Census, PA, Beaver County, Rochester Borough, pp. 307-8

1870 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Punxsutawney, p. 287

1880 Census, PA, Beaver County, Rochester Boro, #78-86, 21-27

1900 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Big Run, E.D. 57

1910 Census, PA, Beaver County, Rochester Boro., E.D. 47

CHAPTER 20

JOHN GRAHAM, SR. AND ANN HENRY

JOHN GRAHAM, SR., born about 1756, probably in northern Ireland, died 24 May 1836 and is buried in the Salem Cemetery in what is now Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, PA. This cemetery is on what was designated as the McCartney Farm and is sometimes referred to as the McCartney Cemetery.

JOHN served in the Bedford County Associators in 1776, in various Ranger Companies of the Bedford County Militia, 1778-1783 and received Depreciation Pay for his services from Bedford County. He secured warrants for land in Bedford County, 170 acres, 1788; and 400 acres in 1793. In 1803 he secured a warrant for land in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, the year the county was erected from Westmoreland County. Westmoreland County continued to supply judicial and tax services for the area for two or three years.

ANN HENRY, born about 1766, the daughter of JOHN HENRY, died 2 Jan 1841 in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County. She is buried in the Salem Cemetery, now Brush Valley Township. ANN and JOHN were married probably in Bedford County where their first child was born in 1783. According to the 1800 census for Bedford County, the JOHN GRAHAM family consisted of JOHN, ANN, two boys under 10 years, one boy 10-16 years, and two girls under 10 years. Between 1800 and 1810 three girls and one boy were added to the family, some being born in Wheatfield Township.

52.0 JOHN GRAHAM, SR.
b. c.1756, Ireland
d. 24 May 1836
m. ANN HENRY

52.1 JAMES GRAHAM
b. 1783
d. 4 Feb 1812, Salem Cemetery

52.2 SAMUEL GRAHAM
b. 1794
d. 1860
m. 1820, MARY MARSHALL, d. 1871

52.3 JOHN GRAHAM, JR. (See Chapter 13)
b. 1790-1794
d. a. 4 Oct 1833
m. REBECCA STEPHENS

52.4 JANE (JENNIE) GRAHAM
b. 1790-1800
d. 1864

m. 1817, WILLIAM DUNCAN

52.5 ANN GRAHAM

b. 1794

d. Living in Marshall County, IL in 1880

m. 1817, JOHN DUNCAN, 1790-1857

52.6 MARY GRAHAM

b. 1800-1810

d. a. 20 Nov 1835

m. Major JAMES STEWART, d. 1879

52.7 MARGARET GRAHAM

b. 1800-1810

m. JOHN LEMON, d. 1854

52.8 WILLIAM GRAHAM

b. 22 Jul 1805, Wheatfield Twp., Indiana Co., PA

d. 8 Jun 1853, Salem Cemetery

m. MARY McFEATERS (1808-1871)

52.9 SARAH GRAHAM

b. 1800-1810

m. SAMUEL DUNCAN

53.0 ANN HENRY

b. c. 1766

d. 2 Jan 1841

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN GRAHAM, SR. and ANN HENRY

52.0

JOHN GRAHAM, JR. and REBECCA STEPHENS

26.0

Dumont, W. H. op. cit. p. 49

Caldwell, J. A. op. cit. pp. 541-3

Beers, J. H. op. cit. pp. 1523-4

JOHN GRAHAM, SR., Will Book 1, p. 291 Will # 456, Indiana County, PA 20 Nov 1835, proven 28 May 1836

Helman Collection. op. cit. Salem Cemetery Inscriptions

PA Arch. S3V26 p668, Warrant, Indiana County

PA Arch. S3V25 p523-4, Warrants, Bedford County 1788-93

PA Arch. S3V23 p227, 236, 253, 325, 457, 462 Rangers of Frontier

PA Arch. S5V4 p239, Depreciation Pay

PA Arch. S2V14 p652, Associators

1800 Census, PA, Bedford County, Bedford Borough, p. 373

1810 Census, PA, Indiana County, Wheatfield Twp., p. 257

1820 Census, PA, Indiana County, Wheatfield Twp., p. 025

1830 Census, PA, Indiana County, Wheatfield Twp., p. 239

CHAPTER 21

SAMUEL STEPHENS AND HIS WIVES MIRIAM PITMAN - CATHERINE McCARTNEY - FRANCES THOMPSON

SAMUEL STEPHENS was born 2 Feb 1769 in an area of Cumberland County, PA which became Bedford County in 1771. He was the son of BENJAMIN STEPHENS and REBECCA CALDWELL. He married MIRIAM PITMAN, the daughter of JOSEPH PITMAN and his wife, MIRIAM, in 1793 in Morrison's Cove, Bedford County, PA. They came over the mountain on horseback with their cattle and household goods and located near the present town of Brush Valley in Wheatfield Township, Westmoreland County, PA. In 1803 this area became Indiana County. Two of SAMUEL's brothers, THOMAS and JOHN, came with them to help raise the cabin and clear the land. Nine children were born here and when the youngest, JOSEPH, was but two hours old, MIRIAM died, 18 Dec 1809. She is buried on the farm.

After MIRIAM's death SAMUEL moved to another farm near Dilltown on Blacklick Creek and married CATHERINE GALBREATH McCARTNEY in 1811. She died in May 1825 after bearing eight children and is buried in the McCartney Cemetery later designated East Union Cemetery.

In Feb 1826 SAMUEL married FRANCES THOMPSON. On 1 Apr 1830 SAMUEL, his wife, three of their children and ESTEP, a son of his second marriage, set out for the fertile lands in the state of Indiana which his brothers, WILLIAM, RICHARD and BENJAMIN, JR. had vividly described. They drove the old stone pike to Pittsburgh, took a boat to Cincinnati and built a raft to float down the Ohio River and located in Rush County, Indiana where SAMUEL took out two farms.

SAMUEL died 23 Mar 1843 and is buried on his farm. FRANCES died 12 Mar 1886. By his three wives he had a total of thirty-two children but four apparently died too early to be named.

54.0 SAMUEL STEPHENS

- b. 2 Feb 1769, Cumberland County, PA
- d. 23 Mar 1843, Rush County, IN
- m. (1) 1793, MIRIAM PITMAN, d. 18 Dec 1809
- (2) 1811, CATHERINE McCARTNEY, d. May 1825
- (3) Feb 1826, FRANCES THOMPSON, d. 12 Mar 1886

54.1 REBECCA STEPHENS (See Chapter 13)

- b. 25 Jun 1800, Wheatfield Twp. Westmoreland Co.
- d. 16 May 1874
- m. JOHN GRAHAM, JR.

54.2 NANCY STEPHENS, m. JACOB STEPHENS (STEVENS)

- 54.3 SAMUEL S. STEPHENS, m. REBECCA ELKINS (Arkansas)
- 54.4 SARAH STEPHENS
 b. 2 Sep 1799, Wheatfield Twp., Westmoreland Co.
 d. 8 Aug 1862
 m. 3 Dec 1818, EVAN GRIFFITH
- 54.5 JOHN STEPHENS, m. ELIZA WILLIAMS
- 54.6 BENJAMIN STEPHENS, m. ELIZABETH GINTER
- 54.7 ABEDNIGO STEPHENS
 b. Wheatfield Twp.
 d. 27 Mar 1868, bur. Warrior's Mark Cem. Hunt. Co.
 m. REBECCA ELDER, d. 23 Apr 1875
- 54.8 WILLIAM S. STEPHENS
 b. 20 Nov 1808
 m. (1) MARY MATTERN
 (2) 1857 SARAH ANN SKILES
- 54.9 JOSEPH STEPHENS
 b. 18 Dec 1809
 m. MARY STEVENS (STEPHENS)
- 54.10 MIRIAM STEPHENS
 b. 1812, Wheatfield Twp., Indiana County, PA
 m. GEORGE MATTERN
- 54.11 THOMAS STEPHENS, b. 1814, Wheatfield Twp.
- 54.12 NICHOLAS STEPHENS
- 54.13 MARTHA STEPHENS, b. 1816, m. SAMUEL WILSON
- 54.14 ESTEP STEPHENS
- 54.15 SAMSON STEPHENS
- 54.16 JANE STEPHENS
 b. 1825, Wheatfield Twp.
 m. WILLIAM WILSON
- 54.17 JAMES STEPHENS
- 54.18 MARY STEPHENS, b. Wheatfield Twp.
- 54.19 DAVID STEPHENS, twin, died in Mexican War
- 54.20 JONATHAN STEPHENS, twin, died in Mexican War
- 54.21 RICHARD STEPHENS, died in infancy

- 54.22 JAMES STEPHENS, b. 1832, Rushville, Rush Co., IN
- 54.23 MARIA STEPHENS
 b. 1834, Rushville, Rush County, IN
 m. Mr. Gibson
- 54.24 RUTH ANN STEPHENS
 b. 1836, Rushville, Rush county, IN
 m. SAMUEL JOLIFFE
- 54.25 LUCINDA STEPHENS
 b. 1838
 m. Mr. Roberts
- 54.26 MARGARET STEPHENS
 b. 1840, Rush County, IN
 m. Mr. KNIEREHN
- 54.27 JEHU STEPHENS, b. May 1843
- 54.28 JETHRO STEPHENS, reported
- 55.0X MIRIAM PITMAN
 b. 1777
 d. 18 Dec 1809
- 55.0Y CATHERINE McCARTNEY, d. May 1825
- 55.0Z FRANCES THOMPSON, d. 12 Mar 1886

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

SAMUEL STEPHENS and MIRIAM PITMAN	54.0 A
SAMUEL STEPHENS and CATHERINE McCARTNEY	54.0 B
SAMUEL STEPHENS and FRANCES THOMPSON	54.0 C
REBECCA STEPHENS and JOHN GRAHAM, JR.	26.0
BENJAMIN STEPHENS and REBECCA CALDWELL	108.0
JOSEPH PITMAN and MIRIAM	110.0

Caldwell, J. A. op. cit. PP. 529, 541

Stewart, J. T. op. cit. Vol. 1, pp. 671-6

Dumont, W. H. op. cit. p. 50

SAMUEL STEPHENS: Will recorded in Rushville, Rush County, IN

Mayer, W. B. Jr. op. cit. pp. 10-11

1810 Census, PA, Indiana County, Wheatfield Twp. p. 253

1820 Census, PA, Indiana County, Wheatfield Twp. p. 028

CHAPTER 22

JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. AND LYDIA JONES

JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. married LYDIA JONES in the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, PA 11 May 1761. From this union eight children were born. He served in Captain WILLIAM FINDLEY's 7th Company, 8th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia in the Revolutionary War.

JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. in his will written 14 Sep 1804 appointed his "three beloved sons: JOHN, JAMES and ISAAC" executors of his estate and stated that "the whole of my estate real and personal to be equally divided between them share and share alike" and that they pay equal parts and portions of all legacies, debts and encumbrances. The first legacy is to my "beloved son, THOMAS, one hundred pounds and the privilege of fire wood for his home and calling so long as the land remains in the hands of his brothers." "Each of my beloved daughters: MARGRET, ANN, SARAH and REBECCA to receive one pound each." His will was proven 9 Aug 1816 and on 31 Dec 1816 JAMES and ISAAC MOORHEAD swore to execute the will and settle the estate within the year. JOHN did not serve as executor of his father's will. He moved to Redbank Township, Armstrong County, PA.

On 31 May 1815 JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. deeded to JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. for \$100. the plantation where JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. then lived, 220 acres, 63 perches "the same being that tract of land which JAMES JOHNSTON, executor of the last will and testament of JOHN MOORHEAD, deceased, did by indenture 11 Jun 1777 convey to JAMES MOORHEAD."

On 24 May 1817 JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. of Washington Township did convey by indenture to his brother, ISAAC, 113 acres 52 perches of the home plantation. Also, by indenture on the same date he conveyed 5 acres of the plantation to his brother, THOMAS. This reduced the home plantation to about 100 acres for JAMES, JR.

ISAAC MOORHEAD and ELIZABETH, his wife, did by an indenture 5 Aug 1811 sell to his brother, THOMAS MOORHEAD, three lots in Waynesburgh (sic, Waynesboro). There we find THOMAS MOORHEAD living in Waynesboro in the 1860 and 1870 census.

56.0 JAMES MOORHEAD, SR.

b. c. 1740, Scotland

d. a. 9 Aug 1816, Washington Twp. Franklin County, PA

m. 11 May 1761, LYDIA JONES, Philadelphia, PA

56.1 JOHN MOORHEAD, m. MARGARET WISHARD

- 56.2 JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. (See Chapter 14)
 b. c. 1766, Antrim Twp., Cumberland County, PA
 d. a. 29 Oct 1838, Washington Twp., Franklin Co.
 m. BARBARA (?) KISSINGER
- 56.3 ISAAC MOORHEAD
 b.
 d. 1825, Washington Township, Franklin County, PA
 m. ELIZABETH
- 56.4 MARGARET MOORHEAD
- 56.5 ANN MOORHEAD
 b.
 d. 7 Feb 1821
 m. 25 Jun 1782, ROBERT CRUNKLETON
- 56.6 SARAH MOORHEAD
 b. 18 Apr 1777
- 56.7 REBECCA MOORHEAD
- 56.8 THOMAS MOORHEAD
 b. 1783 (1870 census)
 d. p. 1870 (census)
 m. CATHARINE, b. MD 1795, d. 24 Apr 1869 AE 74

57.0 LYDIA JONES

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. and LYDIA JONES	56.0
JOHN MOORHEAD and MARGARET WISHARD	56.1
JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. and BARBARA KISSINGER	28.0
ISAAC MOORHEAD and ELIZABETH	56.3
ANN MOORHEAD and ROBERT CRUNKLETON	56.5
THOMAS MOORHEAD and CATHARINE	56.8
JOHN MOORHEAD, SR. and BARBARA FERGUS	112.0

Moorhead/Nunes, Susan. *op. cit.* pp. 189-191

PA Arch: S2V9 p97; S2V2 p209

JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. Will Book Vol. C, pp. 294-5 Franklin County, PA, proven 9 Aug 1816

Deed Book 11, pp. 486-7, JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. to JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. the home plantation, Franklin County, PA

Deed Book 11, p. 647, Franklin County, PA, 24 Nov 1817 JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. to ISAAC MOORHEAD, 113 acres

Deed Book 12, p. 43, Franklin County, Pa 24 Nov 1817, JAMES MOORHEAD, JR. to THOMAS MOORHEAD, 5 acres

Deed Book 9, pp. 336-7, Franklin County, PA 5 Aug 1811, ISAAC MOORHEAD to THOMAS MOORHEAD, 3 lots Waynesboro,

1860 Census, PA, Franklin County, Waynesboro, p. 987, # 562

1870 Census, PA, Franklin County, Waynesboro, p. 636



JOHN BEYER ZEITLER and MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX

CHAPTER 23

JOHN HICKOX II AND EUNICE WARNER

JOHN HICKOX II, son of JOHN HICKOX I and MARY GAYLORD was born at Wallingford, CT, 1 July 1734. He was baptized at Meriden, 7 July 1734 and died 21 Nov 1774. He married 1 Jun 1754 EUNICE WARNER, born 2 Aug 1740 at Waterbury, CT, the daughter of Dr. BENJAMIN WARNER and HANNAH or JOHANNA STRONG.

JOHN and EUNICE lived in Great Barrington, MA from at least 1771 until about 1775. Three of their children were born and baptized in Great Barrington. A cousin, JOHN HICKOX married to ANNE WARNER, a sister of EUNICE WARNER, was living in Great Barrington at the same time.

JOHN died on New Orland (sic) Island on his way home from New Orleans. There is a remote possibility that this refers to the location of New Orleans. EUNICE then married THOMAS RICHASON (RICHARDSON) who was born 7 Dec 1720, the son of EBENEZER RICHARDSON. They had three children. JOHN's estate was valued at \$8,000.

80.0 JOHN HICKOX II

- b. 1 Jul 1734, Wallingford, CT
- d. 21 Nov 1774, New Orleans, LA
- m. a. 1758 (1 Jun 1754), EUNICE WARNER, Waterbury, CT

80.1 DARIUS HICKOX

- b. 5 Sep 1758
 - d. 4 Feb 1785
 - m. 13 Sep 1779, LUCINDRA STREET
- DARIUS served as a private in Captain Bradley's Matross Company raised for the defense of New Haven. He enlisted 13 Feb 1779 and was discharged 12 Feb 1780. He enlisted 3 Apr 1780 and served in the same company until Jan 1781. He, also, served in Captain JOHNSON's Company, 5th Battalion of WADSWORTH's Brigade and was discharged 15 Dec 1776. They had only one child, DARIUS HICKOX, bpt. Dec 1783. LUCINDRA received his pension, W 18521. She m. (2) TITUS ALLING, 27 Jan 1789, and m. (3) THEOPHILUS MILES at East Haven, CT 29 Sep 1802.

80.2 REUBEN HICKOX I (See Chapter 16)

- b. 15 Dec 1760, Waterbury, CT
- d. c. 1850
- m. ELIZABETH SICKLES

80.3 CLOE HICKOX

- b. 31 Jan 1763, Waterbury, CT

80.4 BENJAMIN HICKOX
b. 22 Dec 1764, Waterbury, CT
m. (1) 10 Jun 1783, SARAH WARNER, d. 19 Jan 1797
(2) 3 Dec 1798, ZERVIAH SUTLIFF

80.5 LUCY HICKOX
b. 20 Mar 1767, Waterbury, CT

80.6 WARNER HICKOX
b. Bpt. 7 Mar 1771, Great Barrington, MA

80.7 DAVID HICKOX
b. 21 Apr 1772, bpt. 28 Jun 1772, Great Barrington
m. (1) 13 Nov 1794, ADAH BALDWIN, daug. RICHARD
BALDWIN, Woodbridge, CT
(2) Mrs. BETSY PHELPS, relict ALBERT PHELPS,
Rutland, NY
A DAVID HICKOX d. Apr 1850 in IL, b. 1772 in CT
This could have been DAVID HICKOX s. GIDEON, #314

80.8 JOHN WARNER HICKOX
b. 4 Aug 1774, Great Barington, MA

81.0 EUNICE WARNER
b. 2 Aug 1740, Waterbury, CT
m. (2) 15 Apr 1776, THOMAS RICHASON

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN HICKOX II and EUNICE WARNER	80.0
REUBEN HICKOX I and ELIZABETH SICKLES	40.0
EUNICE (WARNER) HICKOX and THOMAS RICHASON	81.0
JOHN HICKOX I and MARY GAYLORD	160.0
DR. BENJAMIN WARNER and JOHANNA STRONG	162.0

Hickok, Charles Nelson. op. cit. pp. 43, 86-7

Adjutants General CT. op. cit. pp. 407, 551-2, 559-560

1850 Mortality Tables, Illinois.

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. pp. AP 62-3; AP 113

Ehrig, Frances H. op. cit. pp. 42-5.

Waterbury Vital Records, Vol. 2, p. 136

CHAPTER 24

THOMAS WILLIAMS I AND SARAH

THOMAS WILLIAMS I is said to have been born 5 Jun 1743 in that area of Pennsylvania that is now Huntingdon County. In 1743 the area was Lancaster County and by 1750, Cumberland County. His wife is listed only as SARAH. At one time in the Daughters of the American Revolution records the surname HUBLER was inadvertently added.

His pension records indicate that he enlisted at the Redstone Settlement on the Monongahela River in Westmoreland County, PA. This area was also claimed by Virginia and there were two County seats and two sets of records for this area. He enlisted in the fall of 1776 in what soon was designated the Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment of the Continental Line. This organization consisted of seven companies of riflemen from Westmoreland County and one company from Bedford County. It was authorized 15 July for the specific purpose of manning Presque Isle, Le Boef and Kittanning. The Convention of Pennsylvania recommended Col. AENEAS MACKAY (McCOY), Lt. Col. GEORGE WILSON and Major RICHARD BUTLER. After the Regiment was recruited it assembled at Kittanning. By order of Congress the Regiment was ordered to join the Continental Army in New Jersey. The Regiment left Kittanning 6 Jan 1777, marched over the mountains without tents or proper clothing and arrived at Quibbletown (now New Market) NJ six weeks later. Many died of exposure and disease including Cols. MackAY and WILSON.

The Regiment fought at Bound Brook, NJ where THOMAS WILLIAMS was wounded in the leg, and at Woodbridge, NJ. Most of the Regiment as part of WAYNE's Division was at the battle of Brandywine, at Paoli and at Germantown. In July 1777 THOMAS was listed as a private (3 year enlistment) in Captain THOMAS COOK's Company, Col. DANIEL BRODHEAD. The Regiment encamped at Valley Forge in Dec 1777. It was ordered to return to Fort Pitt but was diverted into the Wyoming Valley and West Branch Valley following the Wyoming Massacre. It finally moved to Fort Pitt and was with General McINTOSH on his probe down the Ohio River. The Regiment helped build Fort McIntosh at the mouth of Beaver Creek and Fort Laurens on the Muskingum. In 1778 General Brodhead assumed command but the Regiment was widely scattered on the frontier. It became part of the Brodhead Expedition against the Indians to match General SULLIVAN's attack from the east. The Regiment moved up the Allegheny River into western New York in 1779. On its return to Fort Pitt the original men were discharged as their enlistments ran out. THOMAS was discharged about Dec 1779 or Jan 1780.

In the file on THOMAS WILLIAMS in the National Ar-

chives, S 40698, is a receipt showing that THOMAS WILLIAMS and JOSEPH HANCOCK "going express to General Sullivan from Col. Brodhead, 9 Aug 1779."

THOMAS stated in his pension application in 1818 that his discharge papers were lost when he was captured by Indians on Dunkard Creek in 1782 on the Pennsylvania-Virginia border and carried to Detroit where he was delivered to a British Officer. The pension application was made in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. It was granted (Certificate No. 13514) as of 3 Jun 1818 at \$8. per month. In this file is a deposition 14 Mar 1826 made to ISAAC G. BURNETT, Mayor of Cincinnati, by ENOS McILREY, that THOMAS WILLIAMS died intestate 25 Jan 1826. McILREY as administrator of his estate received the final pension payment of \$37.38. The Pension Roll of 1835 shows that THOMAS WILLIAMS received a total of \$733.91.

SARAH WILLIAMS died 10 Mar 1830 but we do not know where. There is no record that she even applied for a pension.

84.0 THOMAS WILLIAMS I

- b. 5 Jan 1743, Lancaster County, PA
- d. 26 Jan 1826, Cincinnati, OH
- m. SARAH

84.1 THOMAS WILLIAMS II (See Chapter 17)

- b. c. 1776, NJ
- d. a. 25 Mar 1856, Jefferson County, PA
- m. MARIA QUICK, Ulster County, NY

85.0 SARAH, d. 10 Mar 1830

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| THOMAS WILLIAMS I and SARAH | 84.0 |
| THOMAS WILLIAMS II and MARIA QUICK | 42.0 |
| JOHANNES QUICK and MARY GEORGE | 86.0 |

Pension Roll. op. cit. p. 65

DAR. "Official Roster of Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio." 1929 ed., p. 400

Ehrig, Frances H. op. cit. pp. 19-28.

Trussel, John B. B. op. cit. pp. 102-110

Pension File, THOMAS WILLIAMS S 40698, National Archives, Washington, DC

PA Arch: S2V10 p657.

CHAPTER 25

JOHANNES QUICK AND MARY GEORGE

JOHANNES QUICK was baptized 8 Oct 1749 at the Smithfield Church in the Pennsylvania portion of the Minisink area, the son of THOMAS QUICK and RACHEL EMMENS. He married MARY GEORGE about 1769. The 1790 and 1800 census indicates at least nine children were born to this union but we have identified only three by name. Others appearing in Mamakating Township in the 1790 census living near to JOHANNES (JOHN) QUICK were probably his sons.

JOHANNES or JOHN QUICK was badly wounded at Menga Creek when called out under Lt. DECKER of the Fourth Regiment of the Orange County Militia to repulse JOSEPH BRANDT, his Iriquois warriors and Tory soldiers in the fall of 1778. JOHN was a farmer in Mamakating Township of Ulster County but he served under Lt. MARTIN DECKER and Col. ALLISON with the Orange County Militia since his home was nearer to their assembly point than that of the Ulster County Militia.

Mamakating is the southwest corner of Ulster County and like the western end of Orange County is in the Minisink area which includes the northwest corner of New Jersey and that part of Pennsylvania along the Delaware River and the Neversink River. Mamakating Township of Ulster County during the Revolutionary War was later divided into two townships: Lumberland and Mamakating. Thus JOHN is in Mamakating Township in the 1790 census and in Lumberland Township in the 1800 census, living only two doors from his son-in-law, THOMAS WILLIAMS, who married his daughter, MARIA QUICK, ca. 1795.

JOHN died between 1800 and 1810. He does not appear in the 1810 census and his two younger children, twins, were adopted by the EADS family and moved to Kentucky.

86.0 JOHANNES QUICK

- b. Bpt. 8 Oct 1749, Smithfield: 78
- d. 1800-1810, Lumberland Twp., Ulster County, NY
- m. MARY GEORGE, c. 1769 Mamakating Twp., Ulster Co. NY

86.1 MARIA QUICK

- b. 6 May 1771
- d. 12 Mar 1829
- m. c. 1795, THOMAS WILLIAMS II

86.2 JOHN QUICK

- b. 18 Jun 1781
- d. 1848
- m. MARY EADS

86.3 SARAH QUICK
b. 18 Jun 1781
m. p. 1812, EZEKIEL COLLETT

87.0 MARY GEORGE

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHANNES QUICK and MARY GEORGE	86.0
MARIA QUICK and THOMAS WILLIAMS II	42.0
THOMAS QUICK and RACHEL EMMENS	172.0

Fernow, Berthold. op. cit. p. 452 and footnote p. 452

Roberts, J. A. op. cit. pp. 161, 166, 255, 291

Heidgerd, R. P. op. cit. p. 196

Quick, Arthur C. op. cit. pp. 42, 64, 104

1790 Census, NY, Ulster County, Mamakating Twp., QUICK, JOHN
3-3-3

1800 Census, NY, Ulster County, Lumberland Twp., p. 180
JOHN QUICK 11001-10001-00

CHAPTER 26

JOHANNES HECKENDORN, JR. AND CATHARINA CLEWELL

JOHANNES HECKENDORN, JR., farmer and miller, was born 23 Oct 1744 in York Township, York County, PA. He married 9 July 1771 in the Schoeneck Moravian Church, Northampton County, PA CATHARINA CLEWELL, daughter of FRANZ CLEWELL and SALOME KUECHLEIN, born 19 Oct 1748.

On 16 Mar 1775 JOHANNES (JOHN) purchased 198 acres and 151 perches of land in Windsor Township, York County, PA from HENRY LEPHART, miller, and BARBARA, his wife. This became the home plantation where JOHN farmed and operated a grist mill.

JOHN served as a Grand Juror in the July Session 1778 and as a Juror in the July Session 1775 Court of General Quarter Sessions. He was a private in the second class for Windsor Township 30 Jan 1781 and contributed to the requisition of a recruit for the army Jan 1781. He appears on the normal tax rolls for Windsor Township from 1779-1783. His inventory revealed that he held certificates for loans to the cause during the Revolution for 28 pounds 2 shillings nine pence and held Continental Currency in excess of 362 pounds. He was a recognized patriot and has been used as a supplemental patriotic ancestor by the author, NSSAR.

Following a severe attack of measles CATHARINA died 25 Oct 1789, age 41, and her husband stricken blind by the disease followed her in seven weeks on 14 Dec 1789. They were buried in the Moravian Cemetery in York, PA. "They both died blessed in the Lord and most of the children went to Lititz. They came from Hope in Jersey April 29, 1772, to stay here." JOHN died intestate. CHRISTIAN HECKENDORN, brother, and JOHN ROTHROCK were granted letters of administration to settle the estate, 21 Dec 1789. The Inventory was filed 25 April 1790 for 176 pounds. It was four pages long and showed the usual property of a farmer but the clothing of a well to do man and wife including the certificates for loans made to the government during the Revolution. The administrators made three reports: 4 Oct 1792, 26 Mar 1795 and the final report, 31 Aug 1799. The plantation and the mill were rented out during the years 1790-1795. The mill rented for 50 pounds per year. However, much of the expenses were for repairs to the mill. Upon the petition of JOHN, the oldest son, when he reached his majority, to the Orphans Court in December 1794 the real estate was turned over to him with the proviso to settle with his younger brothers and sisters (See Chapter 18).

88.0 JOHANNES HECKENDORN, JR.

b. 23 Oct 1744, York Twp., York County, PA, Bpt. 17 Mar

1745.
 d. 14 Dec 1789, Windsor Twp., York County, PA
 m. 9 Jun 1771, Schoeneck Moravian Ch. Northampton Co.
- 88.1 A little son, b. 19 Dec 1772, d. 20 Dec 1772, unb.
- 88.2 JOHANNES (JOHN) HECKENDORN
 b. 23 Dec 1773, York County, PA
 d. 16 May 1860, Huntingdon County, PA
 m. ANNA MARIA PETERMAN
- 88.3 ELIZABETH HECKENDORN
 b. 28 Jun 1775, Windsor Twp., York County, PA
 bpt. 8 May 1777
- 88.4 A little daughter, twin.
 b. 28 Jun 1775, d. 1 Jul 1775
- 88.5 CHRISTIAN HECKENDORN I
 b. 28 Apr 1777, Windsor Twp., York County, PA
 d. 15 Oct 1778, bpt. 8 May 1777
- 88.6 CHRISTIAN HECKENDORN II
 b. 21 Nov 1778, Windsor Twp., York County, PA
 d. a. 6 Nov 1805, probate will Franklin Co. PA
 m. c. 1800, SUSANNA BOETZ
- 88.7 CATHARINA HECKENDORN
 b. 5 Sep 1780, Windsor Twp., York County, PA
 d. 30 Nov 1857, in North Carolina
- 88.8 ANNA MARIA HECKENDORN
 b. 20 Oct 1782, Windsor Twp., York County, PA
 bpt. 30 Oct 1782
 m. 1803, CHRISTIAN FREDERICK DENCKE
- 88.9 ROSINA HECKENDORN
 b. 20 Sep 1784
 d. 3 Nov 1862, Bethlehem, PA
 m. 8 Sep 1813, ABRAHAM LUCKENBACH
- 88.10 NATHANIEL HECKENDORN
 b. 15 Mar 1787, Windsor Twp., York County, PA
 bpt. 19 Mar 1787
 d. a. 26 Mar 1795. The second Administrator account listed a bill for a coffin and a Doctor for NATHANIEL, deceased, 18 shillings, 9 pence.
- 89.0 CATHARINA CLEWELL
 b. 19 Oct 1748, near Nazareth, Northampton County, PA
 d. 25 Oct 1789, Windsor Twp., York County, PA

REFERENCES

- Family Groups:
- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|
| JOHANNES HECKENDORN, JR. and CATHARINA CLEWELL | 88.0 |
| JOHN HECKENDORN and ANNA MARIA PETERMAN | 44.0 |
| JOHANNES HECKENDORN, SR. and CATHARINA SCHEUBEL | 176.0 |
| FRANZ CLEWELL and SALOME KUECHLEIN | 178.0 |
- Orphans Court Docket, York County, PA 1794-1799, pp. 172-4;
209-210
- Administrative Bond, Estate of John Heckendorn, Jr., dec'd.
21 Apr 1790. Letters Admin: Christian Heckendorn, John
Rothrock, York County, PA.
- Inventory, Estate of John Heckendorn the younger, 21 Apr
1790
- Administrative Accounts, Estate John Heckendorn, Jr. dec'd.
4 Oct 1792, 26 Mar 1795, 31 Aug 1799
- Tax Lists Windsor Twp., York County, PA 1779-1783.
- Christian Heckendorn, Will Book B, p. 273, Franklin Co., PA
- Heckathorn, Theodore A. op. cit. pp. 16-18
- Young, Henry James. op. cit. pp. 10, 32-5, 187
- PA Arch: S3V21 p38, 229, 359, 621, 697
- Quarter Sessions Docket Book, Vol. 10, 1775-6, pp. 10, 325-
328, 335-6.
- Quarter Sessions Docket Book, Vol. 11, p. 38
- Yoder, Don. op. cit. Vol. 1, pp. 205, 237-240.

CHAPTER 27

PETER PETERMAN AND DOROTHEA KAHN

The birth date of neither PETER nor his wife, DOROTHEA, have been identified. The first entry discovered is in a History of York County, PA for 1758, when Windsor Township was laid out. "Beginning at the plantation of PETER PETERMAN thence with the road to DAVID HUNTER's.....along the middle ridge of hills to PETER PETERMAN's plantation and place of beginning; whence last described Township is to be called by the name of Windsor."

"At a Court of Special and Private Sessions of the Peace held at York for the County of York the twenty-fifth day of March.....in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy six the following persons were appointed by the Court to be Constables and Overseers of the Poor for the following Townships for the coming year: Overseers of the Poor for Windsor Township: GEORGE ALLIG and PETER PETERMAN." The 1777 Quarter Sessions Docket Book was lost but we find an identical entry for 25 March 1778. This appointment by the Court is sufficient proof that PETER PETERMAN was recognized as a patriot by his peers during the Revolutionary War period.

PETER died intestate and letters of administration were issued to DOROTHEA PETERMAN and JACOB LEFEVER on 15 Oct 1778. The Inventory had a value of fifteen pounds four shillings and five pence. DOROTHEA prepared her will 12 May 1790. The will was proven 29 May 1790. PETER's estate had a value of 669 pounds, 5 shillings and 8 pence.

There were two ANNA MARIA PETERMANs at the same time in York County: ANNA MARIA PETERMAN, b. 16 May 1768, bpt. 12 Jun 1768, parents MICHAEL PETERMAN and ANNA MARIA PETERMAN sponsors, PETER and DOROTHEA PETERMAN; and ANNA MARIA PETERMAN, b. 10 Oct 1765, bpt. 26 Nov 1765, parents PETER PETERMAN and DOROTHEA, sponsors: JACOB BARR and wife. To prove that the mother of NATHANIEL HECKENDORN and ELIZABETH HECKENDORN was the ANNA MARIA PETERMAN born to PETER and DOROTHEA PETERMAN it was necessary to use the sponsors at the baptism of NATHANIEL, JOHN STAB and wife, BARBARA (née PETERMAN) and for ELIZABETH the proxy sponsor was BARBARA (née PETERMAN) STAB. The proof follows: On 1 Sep 1754 MARIA BARBARA PETERMAN, was baptized, the daughter of PETER PETERMAN and DOROTHEA with GEORGE MICHAEL KAN and MARIA BARBARA KAN as sponsors. JOHANNES STAAB married MARIA BARBARA PETERMAN 17 Dec 1782. Since MICHAEL PETERMAN and his wife, ANNA MARIA PETERMAN, did not have a daughter, MARIA BARBARA, as well as a daughter ANNA MARIA, but PETER PETERMAN and DOROTHEA had the requisite two daughters, one of which was married to JOHANNES STAAB then it follows that it was PETER PETERMAN's

daughter who married JOHN HECKENDORN and was the mother of his first two children NATHANIEL and ELIZABETH HECKENDORN.

90.0 PETER PETERMAN

b.

d. a. 15 Oct 1778, Windsor Twp., York County, PA

m. a. 1754, DOROTHEA KAHN

90.1 MARIA BARABARA PETERMAN

b. Bpt. 1 Sep 1754, Bpt. records Rev. Jacob Lischy

m. 17 Dec 1782, JOHANNES STAAB. Vital Records

First Trinity Reformed Church, York, PA, Marriages

90.2 JOHN PETERMAN

b. Bpt. 21 Mar 1756, Bpt. rec. Rev. Jacob Lischy

90.3 GEORGE MICHAEL PETERMAN

b. 28 Sep 1759, bpt. 11 Nov 1759, Vital Records

Christ Lutheran Church, York, PA

90.4 MARGARETHA PETERMAN

b. 16 May 1762, bpt. 20 Jun 1762, Church Records

First Trinity Reformed Church, York, PA

90.5 ANNA MARIA PETERMAN (See Chapter 18)

b. 10 Oct 1765, bpt. 26 Nov 1765, Church Records

First Trinity Reformed Church, York, PA

d. 24 Aug 1826, Smithfield, Huntingdon County, PA

m. c. 1795, JOHN HECKENDORN, York County, PA

90.6 MARIA ELIZABETH PETERMAN

b. 29 Sep 1770, bpt. 25 Nov 1770, Vital Records

Christ Lutheran Church, York, PA

91.0 DOROTHEA KAHN, d. a. 29 May 1790

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

PETER PETERMAN and DOROTHEA KAHN

90.0

ANNA MARIA PETERMAN and JOHN HECKENDORN

44.0

Will Book D, York County, PA, 15 Oct 1778, p. 165

Will Book H, York County, PA, 29 May 1790, pp. 122-3

Quarter Sessions Docket Book, York County, Vol. 1 & 3,
pp. 81, 86

Powell, George R. op. cit. p. 1100

"Register of the First Moravian Church at York, 1751-1899,"

"Baptismal Record of the Rev. Jacob Lischy, York County, PA 1744-1769." Trans. W. J. Hinke, Philip Schaff Library, Seminary, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, PA LDS Film 5050, Part 12.

"Church Records of the First (Trinity) Reformed Church at York, PA, 1744-1853." Copied by W. J. Hinke, 1938, pp. 21, 27, 244 (LDS Film 5050, Part 12), Seminary, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, PA

"Vital Records of Christ Lutheran Church of York, PA." Trans. H. J. Young, Vol. I-V, pp 63, 113, 244, 247. Genealogical Soc. of Utah Library, Salt Lake City, UT



WEDDING PICTURE
WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS
LEAH ANN MOORHEAD
14 FEBRUARY 1870

CHAPTER 28

JEREMIAH H. CHANDLER AND MARY (ARMITAGE) KENNEDY

We first encounter JEREMIAH and MARY (ARMITAGE) CANADY (KENNEDY) at their marriage in Swede's Church, Philadelphia PA, 18 Jun 1781.

MARY ARMITAGE was the daughter of Lt. JAMES ARMITAGE, Captain of several Privateers during the Revolutionary War, and SARAH TOBY (TOBEY). She was born 1755-1765 (based on the 1800 and 1810 census) in Philadelphia, PA. She married (John?) KENNEDY and had one son, JOHN KENNEDY, when she married CHANDLER. It is probable that her first husband was a seafaring man and may have been imprisoned or lost at sea. A JOHN KENNEDY from the Brig. Lexington was committed to Old Mill prison near Plymouth Dock (England) in the fall of 1777. A search of the International Genealogical Index at a LDS Branch Library revealed two items: (1) "JOHN KENNEDY, male, Christened, JOHN KENNEDY/MARY, 1779, Philadelphia, St. Joseph's." (2) The second item had duplicate information with a 1784 date instead of 1779.

The statement of THOMAS JOHNSTON CHANDLER, (see Chapter 19) that his father, JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER, was born in Norfolk, VA led to the discovery of a letter report from Lt. J. H. CHANDLER to his headquarters in Williamsburg, VA, viz., "March 21st 1781, Hampton Roads, Boat, Patriot at Newport News, Naval Recognizance, Lt. J. H. Chandler, Navy to the Comd Officer at Wmsburg, (Express)"
"Sir,

This morning at 8 o'clock we left the Road. There was under Sowills Point five ships, two brigs, one Schooner, one Cutter. One Ship in the morning caim (sic) up in the Road, under English Colors: fiard (sic) a gun to Seward (sic), was answered by the fleet, with one gun and English Jack at fore top Gt Mthead. At the arrival of this ship there was a Sloop Dispatchd for Porsmith (sic). I believe them all to be Enemy, but from their Signuls (sic) I have Reasion (sic) to believe there is a french fleet in Sight or a reinforcement from New York. I shall keep the best look out and give the Earliest Intelligence.

I have the Pleasure to subscribe myself
your most Obt: Hble Sevt."

This letter of Lt. J. H. CHANDLER and the subsequent marriage of his widow in Norfolk confirmed our theory that JEREMIAH H. CHANDLER, like her father and possibly her other husbands, was a seafaring man. There is a very good possibility that his middle initial is "N" for Nelson and the translator mistook the "N" for an "H." In reality he may have been JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER, SR.

In "Virginia Marriage Records" we find MOSES INGRAHAM PEARCE (PIERCE) and Mrs. MARY CHANDLER, 5 Jul 1787, Norfolk, VA. Thus MARY, a widow again, takes her third husband. By 1790 she returned to Huntingdon County and Bedford County, PA. Here she received 400 acres in Huntingdon County, by Survey, 2 Sep 1793 as MARY CANADY. This is possibly for her first husband's services during the Revolutionary War. She was enumerated as MARY PAICE (sic) in the 1790 census two lines above her father, JAMES ARMITAGE. She was known as MARY PIERCE in her father's will, in the 1800 census schedule and in a deed in 1807 to GLONINGER for land in Warrior's Mark Township, Huntingdon County. About 1804 she purchased "Carrigans," 193 acres in Bedford Township, Bedford County and lived there until her death in the spring of 1813. (MOSES PIERCE, Brig. Satisfaction, prisoner Fort Mifflin Prison 27 Jul 1778. Pardon for exchange 11 Dec 1779.)

92.0 JEREMIAH H. CHANDLER

b. a. 1765

d. a. 1787, Mrs. MARY CHANDLER m. MOSES INGRAHAM PIERCE

m. 18 JUN 1781, MARY (ARMITAGE) KENNEDY

92.1 JOHN KENNEDY (See Chapter 19)

b. c. 1779, Philadelphia, PA

bpt. May 1779, St. Joseph's, Philadelphia, PA

d. a. 10 Aug 1846, Alexandria, PA

m. JUDITH

92.2 JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER (See Chapter 19)

b. 1781-1784, Norfolk, VA

d. p. 1834

m. a. 6 Jul 1807, SARAH JOHNSTON

93.0 MARY (ARMITAGE) KENNEDY

b. 1755-1765, Philadelphia, PA

d. a. 3 Apr 1813, Napier Twp., Bedford County, PA

m. (1) (JOHN?) KENNEDY

(2) 18 Jun 1781, JEREMIAH H. CHANDLER

(3) 5 Jul 1787, MOSES INGRAHAM PIERCE, Norfolk, VA

"ONCE UPON A TIME"

A JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER was born 27 May 1752 in the Andover-Rowley, Massachusetts area, the son of WILLIAM CHANDLER and JANE NELSON. JEREMIAH of Andover married MARTHA PARKER of Bradford, MA, 22 Oct 1772 in Bradford, MA. They had two children: SARAH and SOLOMON NELSON CHANDLER (d. 1776 AE 2 months). JEREMIAH served as a private in Captain THOMAS MIGHILL's Company of Minute Men at the Alarm of 19 April 1775 and served five days. He enlisted 23 April in the same company and served three months and 15 days. He was reported wounded 17 Jun 1775.

Neither of the very complete family genealogies: "DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AND ANNIS CHANDLER, ROXBURY, MA, 1637" and "DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NELSON AND JOAN, HIS WIFE," have any information of JEREMIAH or MARTHA or their daughter SARAH after the death of their son in 1776.

It is possible that JEREMIAH, a widower, returned to the sea and arrived in Philadelphia prior to the marriage of JEREMIAH CHANDLER and MARY CANADY (KENNEDY) in Swede's Church 18 Jun 1781. It is only a short distance to Norfolk, VA and service in the Virginia State Navy.

We have JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER born according to the various census schedules between 1781 and 1784 in Norfolk, VA. By 5 Jul 1787 his mother married MOSES INGRAHAM PIERCE but in Wingo we find a JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER marrying Mrs. SUSANNAH McDONALD on 2 May 1783, in Norfolk, VA. There were definitely two JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLERS in Norfolk, VA in 1783.

MARY (ARMITAGE) KENNEDY CHANDLER PIERCE did not retain her husbands very long but it is possible that her second husband, JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER had three wives, i.e., (1) MARTHA PARKER, (2) MARY (ARMITAGE) KENNEDY and (3) SUSANNAH McDONALD.

92.0A JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER

b. 27 May 1752, MA

m. 22 Oct 1772, MARTHA PARKER, Bradford, MA

92.1A SARAH CHANDLER

b. 17 Jul 1773, Andover, MA

92.2A SOLOMON NELSON CHANDLER

b. 17 Nov 1775, Rowley, MA

d. 5 Jan 1776, Rowley, MA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JEREMIAH H. CHANDLER and MARY (ARMITAGE) KENNEDY	92.0
JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER and SARAH JOHNSTON	46.0
JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER and MARTHA PARKER	92.0A
JOHN KENNEDY and JUDITH	92.1

Bentley, E. P. op. cit. p. 352

Wingo, E. B. op. cit. pp. 13. 51

Marriage Bonds. op. cit. pp. 20, 30.

Pennsylvania Marriages. op. cit. Vol. 1, p. 327

PA Arch: S2V8 p337; S3V25 p693

State Librarian, VA. op. cit. p. 63

Palmer, W. P. op. cit. p. 586

Massachusetts Archives. op. cit. Vol. III, p. 288

"Vital Records Bradford, MA." Topsfield, MA, 1907, p. 193

Chandler, George. op. cit. p. 435

Nelson, One of Them. op. cit. p. 25

Gwathmey, John H. op. cit. p. 143

Cutter, W. R. "A Yankee Privateersman in Prison in England." New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 30, pp. 174 ff; Vol. 31, pp. 18ff; Vol. 32, pp. 70ff; Vol. 33, pp. 36-41. "MOSES PIERCE," p. 38.

Colburn, Jeremiah. "A List of Americans Committed to Old Mill Prison Since the American War." New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 19, 1865, pp. 74 ff. (p. 137, "JOHN KENNEDY")

Rowley, MA Vital Records to 1850," p. 450.

Kaminkow, Marion and Jack. "Mariners of the American Revolution," Magna Carta Book Co., Baltimore, MD, 1967

CHAPTER 29

THOMAS JOHNSTON, JR. AND MARY PATTON

THOMAS JOHNSTON, JR. lived one-half mile up the Frankstown Branch of the Juniata River from the present location of Alexandria, Huntingdon County, PA. It was Bedford County until 1787. THOMAS was there as early as 1770. He had extensive land holdings in this Township (now Porter) throughout his life. The family operated a public-house or tavern at this location until his death 3 Oct 1813. He was born 1 Aug 1753 and married MARY PATTON, daughter of JOHN PATTON and SUSANNA ALEXANDER of Conococheague, Peters Township, Cumberland (now Franklin) County, PA.

THOMAS served as 1st Lt., commissioned 1777, 6th Company, 3rd Battalion, Bedford County Militia throughout the war. He collected Depreciation Pay from Bedford County as a Captain. He was still a Captain in the Huntingdon County Militia in 1788 following the erection of Huntingdon County from Bedford County in 1787.

He willed one-hundred pounds to each of his two daughters, SARAH CHANDLER and MARY (MAREY) MARTIN. He gave all of his real estate to his three sons. ROBERT was still a minor.

94.0 THOMAS JOHNSTON, JR.

- b. 1 Aug 1753 (See Anna Johnston Houck)
- d. 3 Oct 1813
- m. a. 1767, MARY PATTON of Conococheague

94.1 JOHN JOHNSTON

- d. a. 3 Jan 1832
- m. CATHERINE, d. a. 10 Jul 1851

94.2 WILLIAM JOHNSTON, executor of JOHN's estate

94.3 ROBERT JOHNSTON, b. c. 1795 Huntingdon County, PA

94.4 SARAH JOHNSTON (See Chapter 19)

- d. p. 1830
- m. a. 6 Jul 1807, JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER

94.5 MARY (MAREY) JOHNSTON, m. Mr. MARTIN

95.0 MARY PATTON

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------|------|
| THOMAS JOHNSTON, JR. and MARY PATTON | 94.0 |
| SARAH JOHNSTON and JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER | 46.0 |

JOHN JOHNSTON and CATHERINE
THOMAS JOHNSTON and SARAH
JOHN PATTON and SUSANNA ALEXANDER

94.1
188.0
190.0

Africa, J. Simpson. op. cit. pp. 423, 492

Houck, Anna Johnston. op. cit.

Will Book 2, pp. 121-2, Huntingdon Co., Thomas Johnston, Jr.

Will Book 3, p. 360, Huntingdon Co., Ltrs. Administration to
William Johnston on estate of John Johnston, Catherine
Johnston renounced.

Your Family Tree., Vol. 17, #3, p. 70. Abstract of Will

1790 Census, PA, Huntingdon County, p. 126, 3-1-3-0-0

PA Arch: S2V14 p666; S5V5 p71 , Lt. Bedford County, PA

PA Arch: S5V4 p242, Captain, Depreciation Pay, Bedford Co.

PA Arch: S6V3 p447, Captain Militia 1788, Huntingdon Co. PA

CHAPTER 30

BENJAMIN STEPHENS AND REBECCA CALDWELL

BENJAMIN STEPHENS, born about 1735 in England, embarked at Plymouth England about 1756. His ship was wrecked off the coast of Maryland. The passengers in small boats with BENJAMIN hanging on the side of one boat finally made the shore. In 1758 he married REBECCA CALDWELL in Somerset County, MD.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian War and was present at the capitulation of Montreal in 1760. During the Revolutionary War BENJAMIN and four of his sons served in the same company. BENJAMIN also served as a Ranger on the Frontier from 1778-1783 for Bedford County, PA. His son THOMAS lost an arm in the war and never married. BENJAMIN died at his home in Bedford County in 1814.

JOSEPH PITMAN, father of BENJAMIN's daughter-in-law, SAMUEL's wife, and JOHN GRAHAM who married SAMUEL's daughter, REBECCA STEPHENS, served with BENJAMIN as Rangers on the Frontier for Bedford County.

BENJAMIN's sons moved west looking for better and cheaper land. BENJAMIN, JR. moved to Illinois. WILLIAM, RICHARD and eventually SAMUEL moved to Indiana.

108.0 BENJAMIN STEPHENS

b. c. 1735, England

d. 1814, Bedford County, PA

m. 1758, REBECCA CALDWELL, Somerset County, MD

108.1 THOMAS STEPHENS, b. 1759, single

108.2 BENJAMIN STEPHENS, JR., b. 1761

108.3 WILLIAM STEPHENS, b. 1763

108.4 RICHARD STEPHENS, b. 1765

108.5 REBECCA STEPHENS

b. 1767

m. JOSEPH PITMAN, JR.

108.6 SAMUEL STEPHENS (See Chapter 21)

b. Feb 1769, Cumberland County, PA

d. 23 Mar 1843, Rush County, IN

m. (1) 1793, MIRIAM PITMAN (1777-1809)

(2) 1811, CATHERINE McCARTNEY

(3) FEB 1826, FRANCES THOMPSON

108.7 JOHN STEPHENS, b. 1771, Bedford County, PA

109.0 REBECCA CALDWELL, b. c. 1740

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

BENJAMIN STEPHENS and REBECCA CALDWELL	108.0
SAMUEL STEPHENS and MIRIAM PITMAN	54.0
JOSEPH PITMAN and MIRIAM	110.0

Caldwell, J. A. op. cit. pp. 541-2

Stewart, J. J. op. cit. p. 671

Commeander, B. B. op. cit. pp. 9, 105

PA Arch: S3V23 p236

1790 Census, PA, Bedford County, p. 019

1800 Census, PA, Bedford County, p. 380, Dublin and Ayre Twp



MARK McFEATERS REBECCA GRAHAM
HARMONY CEMETERY, PENN RUN, PENNSYLVANIA

CHAPTER 31

JOSEPH PITMAN AND MIRIAM

JOSEPH PITMAN was born in New Jersey in 1753 and moved to Bedford County, PA before the Revolutionary War. He married MIRIAM about 1775. He served in the Bedford County Militia as a Ranger of the Frontier 1778-1783 and collected Depreciation Pay from Bedford County.

We find him in Bethel Township, Bedford County in 1789 and in the 1790 census in Bedford County with one son under 16 years and two females. He appears on the Tax Rolls for Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, PA in 1806 and 1807. According to the 1810 census MIRIAM is dead for he is listed with a woman 16-26 years, either a daughter or a second wife. He did marry again and moved to Nelson County, Kentucky where he raised a second family. His will dated 20 Jul 1821 was filed in Nelson County and proven 11 Jun 1827.

110.0 JOSEPH PITMAN

- b. 1753, New Jersey
- d. a. 11 Jun 1827, Nelson County, KY
- m. (1) 1775, MIRIAM, Bedford County, PA
- (2) a. 1810, MARY ANNE, Indiana County, PA

110.1 JAMES PITMAN

- b. 1776, Bedford County
- m. RACHEL McGRUE

110.2 SAMUEL PITMAN, m. POLLY MUGG

110.3 MIRIAM PITMAN (See Chapter 21)

- b. 1777, Bedford County, PA
- d. 1809, Indiana County, PA
- m. 1793, SAMUEL STEPHENS

110.4 REBECCA PITMAN, m. WILSON

110.5 ANNA PITMAN, m. ELI MILLS

110.6 NANCY PITMAN, m. DODDGAN

110.7 BENJAMIN PITMAN

- b. 1 Apr 1780

110.8 JOSEPH PITMAN, JR.

- b. c. 1779
- m. (1) REBECCA STEPHENS
- (2) ESTHER McCOUNCE/McCOUNAC
- (3) EVA EVERHART

110.9 ANDREW PITMAN
110.10 SANDFORD PITMAN
110.11 ALLEN PITMAN
111.0X MIRIAM (MARIAN) PITMAN
d. a. 1810 census
111.0Y MARY ANNE PITMAN

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOSEPH PITMAN and MIRIAM	110.0
MIRIAM PITMAN and SAMUEL STEPHENS	54.0

Caldwell, J. A. op. cit. pp. 293, 541
Dumont, W. H. op. cit. p. 50
DAR Patriot Index, Vol. 1, p. 537
PA Arch: S3V23 p269-270 (Service, Ranger)
PA Arch: S5V4 p248, Depreciation Pay
PA Arch: S5V5 p100 Service
PA Arch: S6V6 p33 Bethel Twp., 1789
1790 Census, PA, Bedford County, NTL 1-1-2-0-0
1810 Census, PA, Indiana County, Wheatfield Twp., p. 253
1820 Census, KY, Nelson County, p. 206, 120301-00010
WILL, JOSEPH PITMAN, Will book F, p. 197, Nelson County, KY

CHAPTER 32

JOHN MOORHEAD, SR. AND BARBARA FERGUS

JOHN MOORHEAD, SR. emigrated with his wife and some of his older children from Scotland and settled in the area near the Pennsylvania-Maryland border in what was Antrim Township, Lancaster County, PA in the early 1740's. He secured land patents from the Honorable Proprietaries about 1746-1750 and appears on the tax lists of 1751. His first wife and mother of his seven children was BARBARA, believed to be BARBARA FERGUS. JOHN in his old age married a second time, a young woman, CATHARINE, apparently without issue.

Cumberland County was created from Lancaster County in 1750. Antrim Township was subdivided in 1751 to create Guilford, Lurgan, Peters and Hamilton Townships, again in 1779 to create Washington Township and again in 1781 to form Montgomery Township. When Franklin County was created in 1784 from a portion of Cumberland County all seven of these Townships were in the area designated as Franklin County. Thus the home plantation of the JOHN MOORHEAD family ended in Washington Township, Franklin County and the family never moved.

JOHN in his will made specific grants to his four daughters: JEAN BLEAKNEY, HANNAH BONES, ANNE ELMS and SARAH NESBIT and to his sons: FERGUS and JAMES. He made a special gift to "my son JOHN's son, JAMES MOORHEAD," (112.1.1). This indicates that his son JOHN is dead. This land was sold by JOHN MOORHEAD (112.1.2) a second grandson and brother of JAMES, the recipient, as his only heir 29 Sep 1792. At this time JAMES is listed as being from Virginia. However, he apparently was living in one of the nine counties of Virginia which were included in the new state of Kentucky.

JOHN made special provisions for his second wife and if she were with child he gave detailed instructions for grants if the child were a son and different instructions if a daughter. His will was signed 21 August 1775 and proven for probate 20 Oct 1775.

Two of JOHN's sons served in the Cumberland County Militia during the Revolutionary War. JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. served in Captain WILLIAM FINDLEY's Company, 7th Company, 8th Battalion from Washington Township. FERGUS MOORHEAD served in Captain JOHN ORBISON's Company, 4th Company, 4th Battalion from Peters Township.

112.0 JOHN MOORHEAD, SR.

b. Scotland

d. a. 20 Oct 1775

m. (1) BARBARA FERGUS, Scotland

(2) CATHARINE

112.1 JOHN MOORHEAD, JR.

b. Scotland
d. a. 21 Aug 1775

112.1.1 JAMES MOORHEAD, d. a. 29 Sep 1792

112.1.2 JOHN MOORHEAD

112.2 JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. (See Chapter 22)

b. c. 1740, Scotland
d. a. 9 Aug 1816
m. 11 May 1761, LYDIA JONES

112.3 FERGUS MOORHEAD

b. 1742-1744, Antrim Township, Cumberland County
d. 14 Sep 1804, Peters Twp., Franklin County, PA
m. SARAH

112.4 HANNAH MOORHEAD, m. BONES

112.5 ANNE MOORHEAD, m. ELMS

112.6 SARAH MOORHEAD, m. NESBIT

112.7 JANE (JEAN) MOORHEAD

b. c. 1740
m. WILLIAM BLEAKNEY

113.0 BARBARA FERGUS, b. Scotland

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN MOORHEAD, SR. and BARBARA FERGUS	112.0
JOHN MOORHEAD, JR.	112.1
JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. and LYDIA JONES	56.0
FERGUS MOORHEAD and SARAH	112.3

Beens, Warner. op. cit. pp. 153, 588-9

Moorhead/Nunes, Susan. op. cit. pp. 238-245

JOHN MOORHEAD; Will Book B, p. 203, Cumberland County, PA

WILLIAM BLEAKNEY; Will Book B, p. 47, Cumberland County, PA

Indenture, 29 Sep 1792, Franklin Co., Deed Book 6, p. 474

PA Arch: S3V23 p649; S2V15 p601; S3V23 p638, 755, 779.

PA Arch: S5V6 p264, 274 Fergus Moorhead

CHAPTER 33

JOHN HICKOX I AND MARY GAYLORD

JOHN HICKOX I, son of SAMUEL HICKOX and ELIZABETH PLUMB was born at Waterbury, CT 18 Nov 1696 and baptized at Milford 20 Dec 1696. He died 14 Feb 1765 and was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery in Bristol, CT. He married 18 Nov 1719, MARY (MARA) GAYLORD, the daughter of JOSEPH and MARY (HICKOK) GAYLORD of Durham, Ct, his second cousin.

He moved from Durham to Wallingford, to Meridan and then to New Cambridge now Bristol, CT.

160.0 JOHN HICKOX I

b. 18 Nov 1696, Waterbury, CT
d. 14 Feb 1765, Bristol, CT
m. 18 Nov 1719, MARY (MARA) GAYLORD

160.1 THANKFUL HICKOX

b. 30 Mar 1723, Wallingford, CT
d. 18 Aug 1812, Morris, NY AE 89
m. (1) 15 Dec 1741, Lt. BENJAMIN BROOKS
(2) STEPHEN HOTCHKISS

160.2 HEPSIBAH HICKOX

b. 23 Jun 1726
m. EBENEZER BARNES

160.3 TIMOTHY HICKOX

b. 26 Mar 1729, Wallingford, CT
d. 22 May 1735, Wallingford, CT

160.4 REUBEN (EBEN) HICKOX

b. 24 Nov 1731, bpt. 28 Oct 1731
d. 27 May 1735

160.5 JOHN HICKOX II (See Chapter 23)

b. 1 Jul 1734, bpt. 7 Jul 1734
d. 21 Nov 1774, New Orleans
m. EUNICE WARNER, Waterbury, CT

160.6 MARY HICKOX

b. 18 Jan 1737, bpt. 23 Jan 1736/7
d. 1765
m. JOHN THOMAS

160.7 BENJAMIN HICKOX

m. (1) HULDA, Guilford, CT.
They had one child, BENJAMIN, b. 8 Oct 1762
(2) SARAH ST. JOHN, she m. (2) 1785/6

160.8 RUTH HICKOX

b. 26 Nov 1740, Wallingford, CT

d. 6 Mar 1816

m. Lt. THOMAS BROOKS (See CT Men in the Rev.)

161.0 MARY (MARA) GAYLORD

b. 22 Nov 1700, Woodbury, CT

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN HICKOX I and MARY GAYLORD	160.0
JOHN HICKOX II and EUNICE WARNER	80.0
SAMUEL HICKOX II and ELIZABETH PLUMB	320.0
JOSEPH GAYLORD and MARY (MARA) HICKOX	322.0

Hickok, Charles Nelson. op. cit. pp. 18-9, 43-4, AP p. 13

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. PP. AP 63

"Wallingford Vital Records." LR 5, p. 539



WEDDING 24 MAY 1877
JOHN BEYER ZEITLER
MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX

CHAPTER 34

DR. BENJAMIN WARNER AND JOHANNA STRONG

BENJAMIN WARNER, the oldest son of Dr. EPHRAIM WARNER and ESTHER RICHARDS was born 30 Sep 1698. He was accepted as a forty-pound proprietor 23 Dec 1715. He married JOHANNA STRONG, daughter of JOSIAH STRONG of Colchester, MA and JOHANNA GILLETT, 17 Mar 1719/20. He died Apr 1773, AE 75. She died 8 Apr 1785, AE 84.

He apparently lived in Waterbury, CT his entire life. Two of his daughters married cousins, both named JOHN HICKOX and both JOHN HICKOX families lived in Great Barrington, MA. A son DAVID WARNER, served as guardian for REUBEN HICKOX I after his father's death and his mother's marriage to THOMAS RICHARDSON.

162.0 Dr. BENJAMIN WARNER

b. 30 Sep 1698

d. Apr 1773

m. 17 Mar 1719/20, JOHANNA STRONG

162.1 JOSIAH WARNER

b. 10 Apr 1721, Waterbury, CT

162.2 DINAH WARNER

b. 11 Feb 1722/3, Waterbury, CT

m. (1) BENJAMIN HARRISON, JR.

(2) MOSES COOK

162.3 REUBEN WARNER

b. 13 Oct 1725, Waterbury, CT

d. 28 Mar 1727

162.4 MARGERIT WARNER

b. 9 Nov 1727, Waterbury, CT

m. OLIVER WELTON

162.5 REUBEN WARNER

b. 21 SEP 1729

162.6 DAVID WARNER

b. 27 Nov 1731

d. 8 Mar 1794, AE 62

m. 11 Dec 1753, ABIGAIL HARRISON

Gave bond as guardian for REUBEN HICKOX I

162.7 BENJAMIN WARNER

b. 26 Jan 1733/4, Waterbury, CT

d. 1758

m. 4 Aug 1755, MARGARET BUNNELL

- 162.8 ANNA WARNER
 b. 31 Jan 1735/6, Waterbury, CT
 d. 10 Feb 1771, Great Barrington, MA
 m. 1 Jul 1754, JOHN HICKOX
- 162.9 EPHRAIM WARNER
 b. 25 Jun 1738, Waterbury, CT
 d. 25 May 1808
 m. 30 Mar 1760, LIDDA BROWN
- 162.10 EUNICE WARNER (See Chapter 23)
 b. 2 Aug 1740, Waterbury, CT
 d.
 m. (1) c. 1757 JOHN HICKOX II
 (2) 15 Apr 1776, THOMAS RICHARDSON
- 162.11 ARD WARNER
 b. 5 Nov 1742, Waterbury, CT
 d. 30 Apr 1824
 m. 12 Jan 1764, ELIZABETH PORTER
- 163.0 JOHANNA STRONG
 b. 12 Oct 1699
 d. 8 Apr 1785, AE 85

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

Dr. BENJAMIN WARNER and JOHANNA STRONG	162.0
EUNICE WARNER and JOHN HICKOX II	80.0
EUNICE WARNER and THOMAS RICHARDSON	81.0
Dr. EPHRAIM WARNER and ESTHER RICHARDS	324.0
JOSIAH STRONG and JOHANNA GILLET	326.0

Hickok, Charles Nelson. op. cit. pp. 19, 21, 23, 48, AP 14

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. pp. AP 143-5, AP 113.

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 47, p. 169

CHAPTER 35

THOMAS QUICK AND RACHEL EMMENS

THOMAS QUICK was baptized 25 Aug 1717 in the Kingston Church (see birth records). He married RACHEL EMMENS, the oldest daughter of ELEANOR ROBESON, the widow of EDWARD ROBESON, of Oxford Township, Sussex County, NJ. THOMAS was the son of JOHANNES QUICK and BREGJEN MIDDAGH. He was a private in Captain Thomas Ellison's Co, Ulster County Militia 1738.

THOMAS QUICK of Greenwich, Sussex County, NJ, weaver, died intestate, and his widow RACHEL, was appointed administratrix 26 May 1761. The will of ELEANOR ROBESON, proven 24 Nov 1774 mentioned THOMAS QUICK's four children by RACHEL EMMENS and her grandson, JOHN QUICK. Her will would seem to indicate that RACHEL is dead.

172.0 THOMAS QUICK

b. Bpt. 25 Aug 1717

d. a. 26 May 1761, Greenwich, Sussex County, NJ

m. RACHEL EMMENS

172.1 REBECCA QUICK

b. Bpt. 26 Sep 1742, Minisink (2)

m. 1762, ABRAM CORTREGT

172.2 NEELTJE QUICK

b. Bpt. 28 Jun 1747, Smithfield (50)

172.3 JOHANNES QUICK (See Chapter 25)

b. Bpt. 8 Oct 1749, Smithfield (50)

d. 1800-1810

m. MARY GEORGE

172.4 THOMAS QUICK

b. Bpt. 12 Aug 1753, Smithfield (135)

d. 1789

m. CLARA

173.0 RACHEL EMMENS

d. a. 24 Nov 1774

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THOMAS QUICK and RACHEL EMMENS 172.0

JOHANNES QUICK and MARY GEORGE 86.0

JOHANNES QUICK and BREGJEN MIDDAGH 344.0

Quick, Arthur C. *op. cit.* pp. 42, 64

O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey. "List of Inhabitants of Colonial New York," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1979, p. 274.

CHAPTER 36

JOHANNES HECKENDORN, SR. AND CATHARINA SCHEUBEL

JOHANNES HECKENDORN, SR., weaver and farmer, was born 5 Apr 1716 in Langenbruck, Switzerland. He came on the Princess Augusta with his parents. He took the Oath of Allegiance to King George II in Philadelphia, PA on 16 Sep 1736. He married CATHARINA SCHEUBEL 1 Nov 1739. She came to America also in 1736. CATHARINA, the mother of his nine children, died 12 Aug 1768. Her funeral drew a crowd of six-hundred persons and was the first adult burial in the Moravian Cemetery in York. JOHANNES then married 12 Oct 1769 BARBARA (SPILLER) HANTSCH, b. 30 Mar 1728. She, too, came to America in 1736. Her husband, JACOB HANTSCH, was killed by the Indians in 1756. JOHANNES raised her daughter, CATHARINA HANTSCH, as one of his own and favored her in his will with fifty pounds. JOHANNES and his family "lived on the Codorus" until they moved to Yorktown 31 Mar 1761. BARBARA died 1 Nov 1793 and she and JOHANNES are also buried in the Moravian Cemetery, York, PA

On 9 Sep 1761 JOHANNES took the Sacrament, became a naturalized citizen and was finally able to vote. On 31 Oct 1769 he was elected County Commissioner for York County for a three year term. JOHANNES helped his church in many ways. He secured two lots and conveyed them on 26 Aug 1756 to the Moravian Church on the corner of Water and Princess Streets. This became the site of their first church in Yorktown, PA.

We have never found the list of the citizens of York County who signed the 1777-78 Oath of Allegiance to the Commonwealth and Renounced Allegiance to King George, III. Only those who took the Oath or Affirmed the same could vote or make use of the Courts to secure justice. JOHANNES evidently was one who signed. He served 13 Oct 1778 as Judge of Elections for "Representatives to serve York in the General Assembly of the Commonwealth, High Sherrif, Coroner, County Commissioners and Assessors." He, also, sued the "Estate of WILLIAM RANKIN which had been forfeited by his Attainer of Treason" to recover sixty pounds owed by RANKIN to the Moravian Church of Yorktown. JOHANNES received pay from the Quarter Master Department of York for serving as a horse farrier for the Army in Aug 1779. Because of these activities JOHANNES HECKENDORN, SR. is recognized by the Sons of the American Revolution as a Patriot and designated Supplemental Patriot Ancestor for the author.

176.0 JOHANNES HECKENDORN, SR.

b. 5 Apr 1716, Langenbruck, Switzerland

d. 12 Jul 1788, Yorktown, PA

m. (1) 1 Nov 1739, CATHARINA SCHEUBEL

(2) 12 Oct 1769, BARBARA (SPILLER) HANTSCH

- 176.1 ANNA BARBARA HECKENDORN
 b. 22 Aug 1740, York County
 d. 16 Aug 1770
 m. TOBIAS BOHELIN (BOECKEL)
- 176.2 MARGARETHA HECKENDORN
 b. 16 Apr 1743
 d. a. 5 Dec 1774
- 176.3 JOHANNES HECKENDORN, JR. (See Chapter 26)
 b. 12 Oct 1744, bpt. 25 Dec 1744 on the Codorus
 d. 14 Dec 1789
 m. 9 Jul 1771, CATHARINA CLEWELL
- 176.4 CATHARINA HECKENDORN
 b. 18 May 1747
 d. 29 May 1781, Hope, NJ
 m. 1 Dec 1775, ADOLPH HARTMAN
- 176.5 ANNA ELIZABETH HECKENDORN
 b. 25 Aug 1749
 m. 26 Dec 1769, WILLIAM LANIUS
- 176.6 ANNA MARIA HECKENDORN
 b. 24 Apr 1752
 m. 28 Apr 1789 NICHOLAS SCHNECKENBERGER
- 176.7 CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB HECKENDORN
 b. 10 Jun 1754, on the Codorus
 m. 1 Mar 1778, CATHARINA HANTSCH
- 176.8 ANNA ROSINA HECKENDORN I
 b. 16 Mar 1758, on the Codorus
 d. 19 Mar 1758, bpt. 18 Mar 1758
- 176.9 ANNA ROSINA HECKENDORN II
 b. 8 Apr 1761, bpt. 12 Apr 1761
 d. 29 Apr 1762
- 177.0X CATHARINE SCHEUBEL
 b. 12 Feb 1717, Oberdorff, Switzerland
 d. 12 Aug 1768
- 177.0Y BARABARA (SPILLER) HANTSCH
 b. 30 Mar 1728, Beyweil, Switzerland
 d. 1 Nov 1793

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHANNES HECKENDORN, SR. and CATHARINA SCHEUBEL	176.0
JOHANNES HECKENDORN, JR. and CATHARINA CLEWELL	88.0

JOHANNES HECKENDORN, ALTFATHER-MARGARETHA GORIEN 352.0
CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB HECKENDORN-CATHARINA HANTSCH 176.7

Gibson, John. op. cit. pp. 243, 307

Giuseppi, M. S. op. cit. p. 77

Faust, A. B. and Brumbaugh, G. M. op. cit. Vol. 2, p. 103

Strassburger, R. B. and Hinke, W. J. op. cit. V.2, p. 162-6

Young, H. J. op. cit. Vol. 2, p. 316

Heckathorn, Theodore A. op. cit. pp. 15-18

Yoder, Don op. cit. Vol. 1, pp. 196, 213-4, 218-9, 236-41

JOHANNES HECKENDORN, SR.: Will Book A, pp. 326-8, signed
5 Dec 1774, proven 14 Oct 1788, York County, PA

Account of Estate of JOHANNES HECKENDORN, SR., weaver,
dec'd., Borough of York, 16 Aug 1797, York County. PA

"Fragments of the History and Biography of the Moravians in
York County, PA 1744-1782. pp. 4-5

PA Arch: S6V11 p316, 429.

PA Arch: S6V13 pp 104-7, 534-5, 544-5

PA Arch: S3V21 pp 6, 170, 330, 497, 664

CHAPTER 37

FRANZ CLEWELL AND SALOME KUECHLEIN

He was born JOHANNES FRANZ CLAVEL but due to the usual practices in early Pennsylvania it finally became FRANZ CLEWELL, the progenitor of our family in America.

FRANZ was born 24 Sep 1720 in Auerbach, Baden-Durlach to French Hugenot parents, FRANCOIS CLAVEL and LOUISE FRA-CHE. His mother remarried following the death of FRANCOIS within the year with JOHANNES G'FELLERN. G'FELLERN, LOUISE and her two sons sailed on the "Billender Townshead" from Amsterdam, Holland. G'FELLERN drowned on the trip, thus LOUISE and her two sons arrived in Philadelphia 3 Oct 1737. FRANZ and his brother, GEORGE, were placed as Redemptioneers to pay for their passage. FRANZ served a planter, Dr. HEIS-TER. After serving five years, in Sep 1744 he married SALOME KUECHLEIN who also and served as a Redemptioneer (See Chap-ter 49). They purchased land in the Oley Hills of Berks County. The next year he sold and moved with their first child, MAGDALIN, to land 1.5 miles north of Nazareth which he purchased, 167 acres, for 28 pounds one shilling, called, Indostan, from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

FRANZ was very religious and it was in his home the first services were held with a Moravian minister in this area. FRANZ died 24 Jan 1798 and was buried two days later in the Moravian Cemetery at Schoeneck which is 1.5 miles north of Nazareth. In his will written 20 Oct 1792 he was generous to his family.

SALOME moved to Nazareth and took rooms in the Sister's House with one of her daughters waiting on her. She died 18 May 1812 and is buried in the Moravian Cemetery at Nazareth.

178.0 JOHANNES FRANZ (CLAVEL) CLEWELL

- b. 24 Sep 1720, Auerbach, Baden-Durlach
- d. 24 Jan 1798, Nazareth, Northampton County, PA
- m. Sep 1744, SALOME KUECHLEIN

178.1 MARIA MAGDALIN CLEWELL (single)

- b. 13 Jun 1745, Oley Hills, Berks County, PA
- d. 20 Sep 1806

178.2 ELIZABETH CLEWELL

- b. 18 Nov 1746, Plainfield Twp., Northampton Co.
- d. 16 Nov 1818
- m. LEONARD KOEHLER

178.3 CATHARINA CLEWELL (See Chapter 26)

- b. 19 Oct 1748, Plainfield Twp.
- d. 25 Oct 1789, Windsor Twp. York County, PA

m. 9 Jun 1771, JOHANNES HECKENDORN, JR.

178.4 JOHN CLEWELL

b. 21 Apr 1750, Plainfield Twp.
d. 28 Apr 1828
m. ANNA JOHANNA KLEIN

178.5 ANNA MARIA CLEWELL

b. 24 Jun 1752, Plainfield Twp.
d. 24 Mar 1835
m. JOHN FREDERICK DANKE

178.6 FRANCIS CLEWELL, JR.

b. 22 Jul 1754, Plainfield Twp.
d. 4 Feb 1818
m. ANNA E. E. WEINLAND

178.7 ROSINA CLEWELL (single)

b. 29 Sep 1757, Plainfield Twp.
d. 16 Mar 1836

178.8 NATHANIEL CLEWELL

b. 23 Oct 1759, Plainfield Twp.
d. 25 Oct 1760

178.9 SALOMA CLEWELL (single)

b. 2 Feb 1761, Plainfield Twp.
d. 10 Feb 1816

178.10 CHRISTINA CLEWELL (single)

b. 21 Sep 1762, Plainfield Twp.
d. 6 Apr 1810

178.11 NATHANIEL CLEWELL

b. 25 Jan 1765, Plainfield, Twp.
d. 25 Jul 1814
m. ELIZABETH KLEIN

178.12 JULIANA CLEWELL (single)

b. 16 Mar 1768, Plainfield Twp.
d. 16 May 1846

178.13 ANNA DORATHEA CLEWELL

b. 28 Sep 1769, Plainfield Twp.
d. 16 Feb 1840
m. CONRAD KREUSER

179.0 SALOME KUECHLEIN

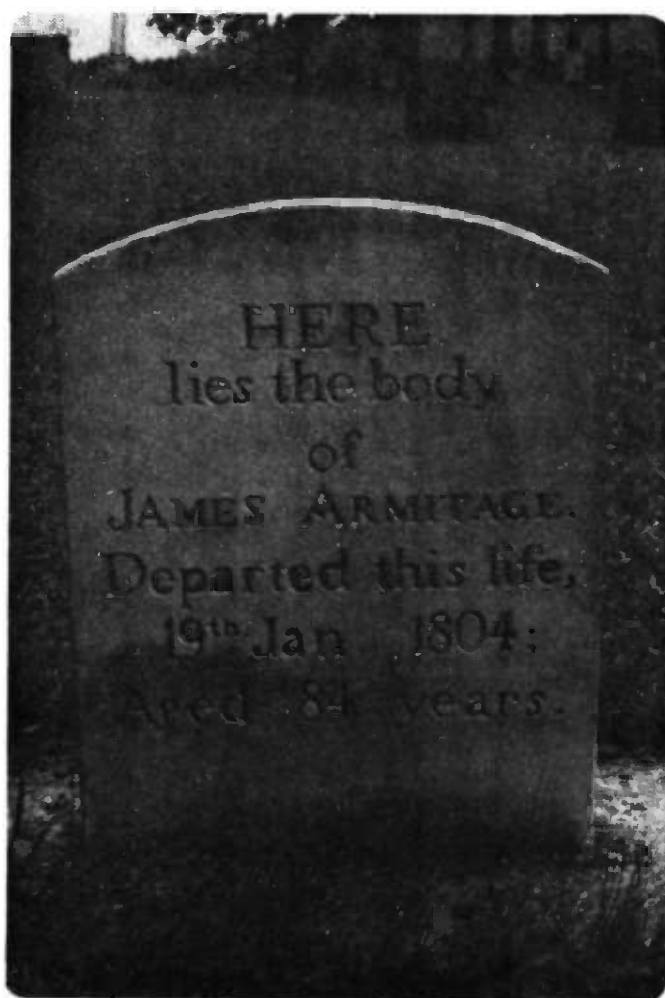
b. 15 Jan 1728, Neureuth, Baden-Durlach
d. 18 May 1812

REFERENCES

Family Groups:	
FRANZ CLEWELL and SALOME KUECHLEIN	178.0
CATHARINA CLEWELL and JOHANNES HECKENDORN, JR.	88.0
FRANCOIS CLAVEL and LOUISE FRACHE	356.0
JOHANNES KUECHLE	358.0

Clewell, L. B. and Clewell, L. P. *op. cit.* pp. 18-29, 36-48

FRANTZ KLEWELL (sic). Will Book 3, p. 153-5, Northampton Co.



CAPTAIN JAMES ARMITAGE
GRAYSVILLE CEMETERY
HUNTINGDON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

CHAPTER 38

WILLIAM CHANDLER AND JANE NELSON

WILLIAM CHANDLER was born 25 Jan 1732 in Andover, MA, the son of WILLIAM CHANDLER and ELIZABETH BLANCHARD. He married 11 Feb 1752 in Rowley, MA, JANE NELSON, born June 1732 in Rowley, the daughter of SOLOMON NELSON and MERCY CHAPLIN.

He was a sergeant in Captain BENJAMIN AMES Company of Minute Men in Col. JAMES FRYA's Regiment which marched to the Alarm 19 Apr 1775, service 7 days. He was also in Captain SAMUEL JOHNSON's Company of Col. JOHNSON's Regiment. He enlisted 17 Aug 1777 and was discharged 30 Nov 1777, service four months with the Northern Army. He died 7 Jun 1781 and she died 26 Jan 1806, AE 75.

184.0 WILLIAM CHANDLER

- b. 25 Jan 1732, Andover, MA
- d. 7 Jun 1781
- m. 11 Feb 1752, JANE NELSON, Rowley, MA

184.1 JEREMIAH CHANDLER (See Chapter 28)

- b. 27 May 1752
- m. 22 Oct 1772, MARTHA PARKER, Bradford, MA

184.2 WILLIAM CHANDLER

- b. 27 May 1757
- m. HANNAH LOWELL of Salem

185.0 JANE NELSON

- b. Jun 1732, bpt. 6 Jun 1732, Rowley, MA
- d. 26 Jan 1806, AE 75

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

WILLIAM CHANDLER and JANE NELSON	184.0
JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER and MARTHA PARKER	92.0A
JEREMIAH H. CHANDLER and MARY KENNEDY	92.0
WILLIAM CHANDLER and ELIZABETH BLANCHARD	368.0
SOLOMON NELSON and MERCY CHAPLIN	370.0

Chandler, George. op. cit. pp. 100, 210-2, 435

Nelson, One of Them. op. cit. p. 25

"Rowley, MA Vital Records." vol. 10, 1850, p. 450

CHAPTER 39

CAPTAIN JAMES ARMITAGE AND SARAH TOBY

JAMES ARMITAGE born c. 1720 in Bristol Township, Philadelphia County, PA, the son of BENJAMIN ARMITAGE II and his wife ELIZABETH (possibly THOMAS). He was baptized in the Abington Presbyterian Church 21 Apr 1723. He married SARAH TOBY, 11 Jun 1746 in the First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia, PA. They lived in South Dock Ward of Philadelphia. She was the mother of his five children.

JAMES obtained 100 acres of land in Bedford County by a survey dated 23 Jul 1776 and warrants for nearby acreage in 1785, 1786 and 1788. He settled on these lands at an early date on Warrior's Mark Run near where Huntingdon Furnace was built at a later date. The JAMES ARMITAGE grist mill was located at this site. This area later became Franklin Township, Huntingdon County, Pa.

JAMES was taxed as late as 1780 in Philadelphia County as a mariner. He was on the Supply Tax List in Bedford County in 1783 for 3 horses, 4 cattle and 4 sheep, 12s 3p. He was on the Tax List in Bedford County in 1784 for one house and three whites.

JAMES appears on the list of officers of the Navy as a Lieutenant. This is a composite of two lists, one prepared by the Navy Department in 1781 and the other by the Treasury Department in 1794. He commanded several Privateers, viz, 1776, Sloop "Chance," crew 25 and 6 guns; 1779, Brigantine "Sally," of 50 tons, 14 guns and crew 30; and in 1780 the Brigantine "James," with 6 guns and a crew of 30. Captain JAMES ARMITAGE in the "Chance" took the ship "William" as reported in the "Public Advertiser," London of 13 Jan 1777. Captain JAMES ARMITAGE filed 9 Oct 1776 in PA Admiralty Court against the prize ship "William" to secure his share of the prize by sale. JAMES in the "Chance" and Captain William Greenway in the "Congress" took the Brig "Britannia" but she was later recaptured by H.M.S. Orpheus Friday 1 Nov 1776.

After SARAH TOBEY died a.1783 he married ELIZABETH in Huntingdon County. James signed his will 25 Jul 1804 and it was proven 26 Jan 1805. ELIZABETH and JOSHUA LEWIS, JR. received Letters of Administration on this date. JAMES was very generous and provided well for his wife, ELIZABETH. The sons got their share outright but the daughters had only the use of their share while they lived. Their shares were to go to their children.

JAMES died 19 Jan 1805 and ELIZABETH evidently died before 6 Jul 1807 since MARY (ARMITAGE) KENNEDY CHANDLER PIERCE and her two sons sold property which was only available to them after the death of the widow. JAMES is buried in the Graysville Cemetery in Spruce Creek Valley with a beautiful new stone which incorrectly reads; "Here lies the body of JAMES ARMITAGE departed this life 19 Jan 1804 age 84 years." This should read 1805 since he signed his will in Jul 1804 and it was proven 26 Jan 1805.

186.0 JAMES ARMITAGE

b. c. 1720, Bristol Twp., Philadelphia County, PA
m. 11 Jun 1746, SARAH TOBY, 1st Presby. Church
d. 19 Jan 1805

186.1 JOHN ARMITAGE

b. 1746-1755, Philadelphia County, PA
d. p. 1833
m. a. 1783 NANCY SADLER

186.1.1 WILLIAM ARMITAGE (at sea, grandfather's will) alive in 1804.

186.1.2 MARY ARMITAGE, grandfather's will 1804

186.1.3 ESTHER ARMITAGE

b. 1790 Bedford, PA
d. Jan 1828
m. Rev. ALEXANDER ADAMS

186.2 BENJAMIN ARMITAGE V

b. p. 1755, Philadelphia County
m. MARY DRAKE

186.2.1 WILLIAM ARMITAGE

186.2.2 ELIZABETH ARMITAGE

b. 1793
d. 5 Feb 1869 AE 76
m. 1813 DANIEL WICK, d. 6/18/1863 AE 77

186.3 ELIZABETH ARMITAGE

b. 1760, Philadelphia County
d. 15 Aug 1836
m. Captain JACOB GANOE, 7 May 1735-7 Aug 1812

186.3.1 SARAH GANOE

b. 1779
d. 11 Feb 1862
m. JOHN ADDLEMAN

186.3.2 JOHN A. GANOE, b. c. 1780

186.3.3 SAMUEL GANOE, b. c. 1782, War of 1812

186.3.4 JAMES GANOE, War of 1812

b. 20 Jan 1784
d. 11 Apr 1870
m. Jan 1806, BARBARA SNYDER

- 186.3.5 WILLIAM GANDE, b. c. 1786
 186.3.6 HENRY GANDE, War of 1812
 186.3.7 JACOB GANDE, JR.
 b. c. 1793
 m. SOPHIA
 186.3.8 JEREMIAH C. GANDE
 b. 13 May 1797
 d. 4 Oct 1866
 m. 17 Feb 1820, MARGARET BARKHURST
 186.3.9 MARGARET GANDE
 m. EDWARD CARTWRIGHT
 186.3.10 MARY GANDE
 b. 1798
 m. JAMES FULTON
- 186.4 MARY ARMITAGE (See Chapter 28)
 b a. 1765, Philadelphia County
 d. a. 3 Apr 1813, Napier Twp. Bedford County, PA
 m. (1) (JOHN?) KENNEDY
 (2) JEREMIAH H. (NELSON?) CHANDLER
 (3) MOSES INGRAHAM PIERCE
- 186.5 THOMAS ARMITAGE
 b. Bpt. 1762 First Presbyterian Church, Phila.
 d. young
- 187.0 SARAH TOBY
 d. a. 1783

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JAMES ARMITAGE and SARAH TOBY	186.0
JEREMIAH H. CHANDLER and MARY KENNEDY	92.0
JOHN ARMITAGE and NANCY SADLER	186.1
BENJAMIN ARMITAGE V and MARY DRAKE	186.2
CAPT. JACOB GANDE and ELIZABETH ARMITAGE	186.3

Will: James Armitage, Will Book 1, p. 270-3, Huntingdon County, PA.

Deed: Mary Pearce, John Kennedy and Jeremiah Chandler to Gloninger, 6 Jul 1807, Deed Book M-1, p. 47-9 Huntingdon County, PA.

Paullin, Charles G. op. cit. p. 508

Africa, J. Simpson. op. cit. pp. 269-270.

Lincoln, Charles H. op. cit. p. 452.

Allen, Gardner op. cit. p. 708.

PA Arch: S2V1 p371; S3V15 p244; S3V22 pp221, 294; S5V1 pp. 608, 615, 619; S3V25 pp. 449-50, 677.

Morgan, Willaim James op. cit., Vol. 6, p. 1092; Vol. 7, p. 12; Vol. 8, p. 520.

PA Marriages Prior to 1810, op. cit., Vol. 2, p. 4.

Lemaster, H. M. "Gano Family USA 1970," Private Printing, LC 68-56351, pp. 240-3. (Source, Anne Wright Williams)

CHAPTER 40

THOMAS JOHNSTON, SR. AND SARAH

THOMAS JOHNSTON, SR. was an early settler in the area of Bedford County from which Huntingdon County, PA was erected in 1787. His wife's name was SARAH.

Two sons have been identified as children of this union. THOMAS died 5 Sep 1806 and SARAH died 28 Sep 1781. THOMAS, SR. is listed in the 1790 census for Huntingdon County, PA as living alone next door to his son, THOMAS, JR.

188.0 THOMAS JOHNSTON, SR.

- b.
- d. 5 Sep 1806
- m. SARAH

188.1 WILLIAM JOHNSTON

- b. 29 Aug 1752
- d. 31 Jan 1813, Huntingdon County, PA
- m. MARY (See Will Book 3, p. 393, no date)

188.2 THOMAS JOHNSTON, JR. (See Chapter 29)

- b. 1 Aug 1753
- d. 3 Oct 1813, Huntingdon County, PA
- m. a. 1767, MARY (MAREY) PATTON

189.0 SARAH

- d. 28 Sep 1781

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THOMAS JOHNSTON, SR. and SARAH	188.0
THOMAS JOHNSTON, JR. and MARY PATTON	94.0
WILLIAM JOHNSTON and MARY	188.1
JOHN PATTON and SUSANNA ALEXANDER	190.0

Africa, J. Simpson. op. cit. p. 492

Deed Book, Huntingdon County, PA, Vol. H-1, p. 185,
Thomas, Sr. to Thomas, Jr.

Will Book 3, p. 393, Huntingdon County, PA

Houck, Anna Johnston. op. cit.

1790 Census, PA, Huntingdon County, p. 126, 1-0-0-0-0

CHAPTER 41

JOHN PATTON AND SUSANNA ALEXANDER

JOHN PATTON was born in Ulster County, Ireland and emigrated to America about 1700. He settled on Indian lands in 1754 with a license from the Penn Heirs, 200 acres, dated 20 July 1734. This is in what is now Peters Township, Franklin County on Conococheague Creek at a place called Pleasant Springs. At that time it was Lancaster County but in 1750 it became Cumberland County. JOHN PATTON's will was dated 16 July 1767 and proven 1 Oct 1767 in Carlisle, the County Seat of Cumberland County.

He married SUSANNA ALEXANDER, the widow of DAVID ALEXANDER. They had one son, WILLIAM, and one daughter, MARY. WILLIAM was commissioned a 3rd Lieutenant, 10 Oct 1776 and while serving with the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of the Continental Line was killed in the Battle of Germantown, 7 Oct 1777. His will was probated in 1777. He left a wife, ELIZABETH MOORE PATTON, and four sons: JOHN, JOSEPH, JAMES and BENJAMIN.

MARY married THOMAS JOHNSTON, JR. and settled in Bedford, County on the Juniata River.

190.0 JOHN PATTON

- b. a. 1700, Ulster County, Ireland
- d. a. 1 Oct 1767
- m. SUSANNA ALEXANDER, widow of DAVID ALEXANDER

190.1 WILLIAM PATTON

- d. Oct 1777, Germantown, PA
- m. ELIZABETH MOORE

190.2 MARY PATTON

- m. THOMAS JOHNSTON, JR.

191.0 SUSANNA ALEXANDER

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN PATTON and SUSANNA ALEXANDER	190.0
MARY PATTON and THOMAS JOHNSTON, JR.	94.0
WILLIAM PATTON and ELIZABETH	190.1

Patton, John W. op cit. LDS film 526,997 item 3 and film 1206420 item 27.

PATTON, JOHN. Will Book A, pp. 173-4. Cumberland County, Carlisle, PA.

CHAPTER 42

SAMUEL HICKOX II AND ELIZABETH PLUMB

SAMUEL HICKOX II, son of Sergeant SAMUEL HICKOX and HANNAH UPSON was born about 1668 probably in Farmington, CT and died at Waterbury, CT 3 Jun 1713 in the Great Sickness. ELIZABETH was born 1 Nov 1669, the daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH (NORTON) PLUMB. JOHN was the son of ROBERT and MARY BALDWIN PLUMB of Milford, CT. ELIZABETH died 17 Oct 1749. They had ten children.

SAMUEL was probably the first settler of Naugatuck. He erected a fulling-mill on Fulling-Mill brook and his house was by the brook.

320.0 SAMUEL HICKOX II

b. c. 1668

d. 3 Jun 1713, Waterbury, CT during the Great Sickness

m. 16 Apr 1690, ELIZABETH PLUMB, Waterbury, CT

320.1 A daughter, b. 2 May 1691, d. the same month

320.2 EBENEZER HICKOX

b. 6 Oct 1692, Waterbury, CT

m. (1) Dec 1714, ESTER HINE, b. 30 Jun 1695

(2) 28 Aug 1729, ABIGAIL STEPHENS, b. 13 Sep 1699, lived at Waterbury 1736, Milford 1739, and Norwalk 1746.

320.3 SAMUEL HICKOX

b. 3 Nov 1694

d. 7 Jul 1713 during the Great Sickness

320.4 JOHN HICKOX I (SEE CHAPTER 33)

b. 18 Nov 1696, Waterbury, CT

d. 14 Feb 1765, Bristol, CT

m. 18 Nov 1719, MARY (MARA) GAYLORD

320.5 HANNAH HICKOX

b. 21 Apr 1699, Waterbury, CT, bpt. Milford, CT

d. a. 21 Jan 1788

m. (1) 13 Nov 1722, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. Jun 1700,

d. 26 Jul 1725

(2) 7 Dec 1726, WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, b. 2 Feb 1699 at Branford, d. 7 Sep 1734

(3) 3 Apr 1736, ISAAC INGRAHAM of Branford

320.6 ELIZABETH HICKOX

b. 6 Apr 1702, Waterbury, CT

m. Dec 1724, JOHN NORTON of Durham

320.7 A son b. 3 Mar 1704, died the same day

320.8 GIDEON HICKOX

b. 6 Sep 1705, Waterbury, CT

d. 18 Apr 1798

m. 15 Aug 1734, SARAH UPSON, b. 26 Jul 1715.

He was a member of the committee of 1777 for Waterbury to purchase supplies in the Revolution. He was in Captain EBENEZER DOWN's Company at the Fort William Henry Alarm Aug 1757. Had 8 Children.

320.9 SARAH HICKOX

b. 6 Dec 1707, Waterbury, CT

m. JOHN PLATT, Jr.

320.10 SILENCE HICKOX

b. 19 Sep 1713, Waterbury, CT

m. 1737, ABRAHAM BENNETT

321.0 ELIZABETH PLUMB

b. 1 Nov 1669

d. 17 Oct 1747/9

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

SAMUEL HICKOX II and ELIZABETH PLUMB	320.0
JOHN HICKOX I and MARY GAYLORD	160.0
Sgt. SAMUEL HICKOX and HANNAH UPSON	640.0
JOHN PLUMB and ELIZABETH NORTON	642.0

Hickok, Charles Nelson. op. cit. pp. 7-8, 18-21

DAR Patriot Index, Vol. 1, GIDEON HICKOX, PS, CT.

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. p. AP 63-4.

Waterbury, Vital Records. 1:139, 1:214

CHAPTER 43

JOSEPH GAYLORD, JR. AND MARY (MARA) HICKOK

JOSEPH GAYLORD, JR., son of JOSEPH, SR. and SARAH STANLEY, born 22 Apr 1673, Windsor, CT, baptized Aug 1673 at Windsor. He married MARY HICKOK 28 Feb 1699/1700 at Waterbury, CT. She was the daughter of JOSEPH HICKOK and MARY CARPENTER, born 15 May 1678 at Farmington and died 12 Feb 1711/1712.

JOSEPH was fence viewer 1698-1703, bachelor proprietor 1695. He removed to Durham 17 Jan 1705 with the GAYLORDS. He removed to Wallingford 1719-1722 and moved to Waterbury in 1730. He died in 1742.

322.0 JOSEPH GAYLORD, JR.

b. 22 Apr 1673, Windsor, CT
d. 1742, Woodbury, Ct
m. 8 Feb 1699/1700, MARY HICKOK, Waterbury, CT

322.1 MARY (MARA) GAYLORD (See Chapter 33)

b. 22 Nov 1700, bpt. 23 May 1703 Woodbury, CT
d.
m. 18 Nov 1719, JOHN HICKOX

322.2 JOSEPH GAYLORD

b. 7 Feb 1702/3 Woodbury, d. same day

322.3 THANKFUL GAYLORD

b. 25 Jan 1705, bpt. 4 Jul 1705, Woodbury, CT
m. (1) JOSEPH PLUMB
(2) EBENEZER ROWE

322.4 TIMOTHY GAYLORD

b. 29 Nov 1706, Durham, CT
m. (1) 25 Apr 1733, PRUDENCE ROYCE, d. 7 Feb 1746/7
(2) 4 May 1748, PHEBE COOK

322.5 SAMUEL GAYLORD

b. 5 Jul 1709, Durham, CT
m. 19 Aug 1729, THANKFUL MUNSON

322.6 LOIS GAYLORD

b. Apr 1711, Durham, CT
d. 9 Jul 1790
m. (1) 26 Sep 1733, CALEB ABERNATHY
(2) 18 Sep 1766, SAMUEL STANLEY, Farmington, CT

322.7 RUTH GAYLORD

b. Bpt. 7 Mar 1713/1714, Durham, CT
m. Jun 1735, MOSES LYMAN

- 322.8 JOSEPH GAYLORD
 b. Bpt. 9 Sep 1716, Durham, CT
 m. 9 Mar 1750, ELIZABETH RICH
- 322.9 ELEAZAR GAYLORD
 b. Bpt. 11 Jun 1721, Durham, CT
 d. 1810, AE 88
- 322.10 EDWARD GAYLORD
 b. Durham, CT
 m. 16 Aug 1735, MAHILABA BROOKS
- 322.11 BENJAMIN GAYLORD
 b. Durham, CT
 m. 18 Jan 1729, JERUSHA FRISBIE
- 322.12 MARTHA GAYLORD
 b. Durham, CT
 m. CALEB ABERNATHY
- 323.0 MARY (MARA) HICKOK
 b. 25 May 1678, Farmington, CT
 d. 12 Feb 1711/1712

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOSEPH GAYLORD, JR. and MARY HICKOK	322.0
MARY GAYLORD and JOHN HICKOX I	160.0
JOSEPH GAYLORD, SR. and SARAH STANLEY	644.0
JOSPEH HICKOK and MARY CARPENTER	646.0

Hickok, Charles Nelson. op. cit. pp. 15-19

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. p. AP 55

CHAPTER 44

DR. EPHRAIM WARNER AND ESTHER RICHARDS

Dr. EPHRAIM WARNER was born in 1670, the son of JOHN WARNER, JR. He married ESTHER RICHARDS, b. 1673, the daughter of OBADIAH RICHARDS - Booth of Wat and HANNAH ANDREWS 16 Aug 1692. He died Aug 1752 in his 84th year. They had five children born in Waterbury, CT. All outlived their father except MARGARET and the first EPHRAIM. The estate was settled by agreement and later by probate. The inventory was only 14 pounds 19 shillings, most had been given to the children during his lifetime. Three additional children are mentioned in the probate records who were not previously mentioned: EBENEZER, EPHRAIM II, and ESTHER.

Dr. EPHRAIM was very active in buying and selling real estate. His many transactions are described in detail by Bronson. After securing his forty-pound rights 18 March 1701 he removed to Woodbury. In April 1714, "The town (Waterbury) to encourage Dr. EPHRAIM WARNER to come and live with us granted him the use of the school land for three years, he to maintain the fences." The town also voted him 10 acres on condition that he remain four years. He probably was practicing medicine in Woodbury since he was called Dr. EPHRAIM as early as 1706. He did return to Waterbury and served as physician or practitioner. Another person was surgeon or "bonesetter."

He was townsman, school committee, town collector, Deputy to the General Court in 1717, 1719, 1720 and 1722. He was chosen Captain of the Trainband as early as 1722.

324.0 Dr. EPHRAIM WARNER

- b. 1670
- d. 1 Aug 1753, AE 84
- m. 16 Aug 1692, ESTHER RICHARDS

324.1 MARGARET WARNER

- b. Feb 1693, Waterbury, CT
- d. Mar 1693

324.2 EPHRAIM WARNER I

- b. 29 Oct 1695, Waterbury, CT
- d. Dec 1704

324.3 BENJAMIN WARNER (See Chapter 34)

- b. 30 Sep 1698, Waterbury, CT
- d. Apr 1773
- m. 17 Mar 1720, JOHANNA STRONG

324.4 JOHN WARNER, Captain

- b. 24 Jun 1700, bpt. 23 May 1703, Woodbury

- d. 7 Sep 1794
- m. (1) ESTHER SCOTT at Plymouth, CT
- (2) MARY HICKOX, b. 9 Mar 1706/1707,
- d. 1784. JOHN 1st settler Northbury (now
- Plymouth) Captain Trainband 1722

324.5 OBADIAH WARNER

- b. 24 Feb 1702/1703, bpt. 23 May 1703
- m. 1 Feb 1726/1727, SARAH LEWIS

324.6 EBENEZER WARNER

- b. 1711
- d. 5 Oct 1805, AE 94
- m. (1) 2 APR 1740, ELIZABETH BRONSON
- (2) DAMARIAS FINCH

324.7 EPHRAIM WARNER II

- d. 5 Nov 1768
- m. 14 Feb 1739, ELEANOR SMITH

324.8 ESTHER WARNER, mentioned in Probate Records

- m. NATHANIEL MERILLS

325.0 ESTHER RICHARDS

- b. Bpt. at age 6, Jun 1679, hence b. 1673.

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

Dr. EPHRAIM WARNER and ESTHER RICHARDS	324.0
Dr. BENJAMIN WARNER and JOHANNA STRONG	162.0
JOHN WARNER	648.0
OBADIAH RICHARDS, Booth of Wat, -HANNAH ANDREWS	650.0

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. p. AP 144-6

Bronson, Henry. op. cit. pp. 196-7

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., op. cit. Vol. 12, p. 37

CHAPTER 45

JOSIAH STRONG AND JOHANNA GILLETT

JOSIAH STRONG was born c. 1678, the son of JOHN STRONG and ELIZABETH WARRINER at Windsor, CT. He married 5 Jan 1698/1699 JOHANNA GILLETT, born 28 Oct 1680 at Simmsbury, CT, the daughter of JOSIAH GILLETT and JOHANNA TAINTOR. They moved to Colchester, CT in 1703. He was one of the first settlers and died c. 1759.

326.0 JOSIAH STRONG

b. 1678

d. 1759

m. 5 Jan 1698/1699, JOHANNA GILLETT

326.1 JOHANNA STRONG (See Chapter 34)

b. 12 Oct 1699, Windsor, CT

d. 8 Apr 1785

m. 17 Mar 1719/1720, Dr. BENJAMIN WARNER

326.2 JOHN STRONG

b. 17 Jan 1701, Windsor, CT

326.3 DAMARIUS STRONG

b. 8 May 1703, Colchester, CT

m. 7 Jun 1725, SAMUEL CALKINS, Jr.

326.4 ELIZABETH STRONG

b. 21 Oct 1705

326.5 MARY STRONG

b. 19 Sep 1707

m. 1724, JONATHAN WEBSTER

326.6 JOSIAH STRONG

b. 21 Oct 1709

326.7 EUNICE STRONG

b. 19 Nov 1711

m. 1739, BENJAMIN WEBSTER

326.8 CALEB STRONG

b. 20 Feb 1714

326.9 RACHEL STRONG

b. 21 Apr 1716

326.10 DOROTHY STRONG

b. 25 May 1718

326.11 JOSHUA STRONG

b. 20 Jul 1721

d. 1779

326.12 IRENE STRONG

b. 20 Oct 1722

326.13 ASAPHEL STRONG

b. 26 Jun 1725

327.0 JOHANNA GILLETT

b. 28 Oct 1680

d. p. 1725

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOSIAH STRONG and JOHANNA GILLETT	326.0
JOHANNA STRONG and Dr. BENJAMIN WARNER	162.0
JOHN STRONG and MARY CLARK/ELIZABETH WARRINER	652.0
JOSIAH GILLETT and JOHANNA TAINTOR	654.0

Gillette, Salmon Cone op. cit. p. 4

Stiles, Henry R. "Ancient Windsor," op. cit. Vol. 2, p. 744

The New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., op. cit., Vol. 47, pp. 168-9

CHAPTER 46

JOHANNES QUICK AND BREGJEN MIDDAGH

JOHANNES QUICK was baptized 26 May 1691 in the Kingston Church. He was the son of THOMAS THEUNISSEN QUICK and RYMERICK WESTVALL. He married 20 Aug 1716 BREGJEN MIDDAGH. The marriage banns were registered 29 Jul, both were residents of Minisink and were married there. Minisink Village is at the junction of the Neversink and the Delaware Rivers. It was pillaged and burned by JOSEPH BRANDT and his followers. She was born 2 Apr 1699 and baptized 23 Apr 1699, the daughter of JOHANNES MIDDAGH who lived at one time in Machackemack (Port Jarvis), NY. His will, Marbletown, NY blacksmith, mentions, "BREECHIE, b. 2 Apr 1699, m. 20 Aug 1716 to JOHANNES KWIK."

344.0 JOHANNES QUICK

- b. Bpt. 26 May 1691
- d.
- m. 20 Aug 1716, BREGJEN MIDDAGH

344.1 THOMAS QUICK (See Chapter 35)

- b. Bpt. 25 Aug 1717
- d. a. 26 May 1761 (Rachel appt. administratrix)
- m. RACHEL EMMENS

344.2 GEERTJE QUICK

- b. Bpt. 28 Jan 1719, Minisink Bap. Records

345.0 BREGJEN MIDDAGH

- b. 2 Apr 1699

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHANNES QUICK and BREGJEN MIDDAGH	344.0
THOMAS QUICK and RACHEL EMMENS	172.0
THOMAS THEUNISSEN QUICK and RYMERICK WESTVALL	688.0
JOHANNES MIDDAGH	690.0

Quick, Arthur C. *op. cit.* pp. 18, 28, 42.

CHAPTER 47

JOHANNES HECKENDORN, ALTFATHER, AND MARGARETHA GORIEN

JOHANNES HECKENDORN, ALTFATHER, a linen weaver of Langenbruck, Switzerland, born 26 Jul 1685. He was the ninth child of DANIEL HECKENDORN and BARBARA JENNI who were married 27 Feb 1663 in Langenbruck, Switzerland. On 2 July 1711 JOHANNES married MARGARETHA GORIEN, born 27 May 1688 in Neuenbrunnen, Switzerland.

Conditions in Switzerland in the 1730's were not encouraging for any family trying to do better than make ends meet. These conditions are well described in "The Heckendorfer-Heckathorn Family in America, 1736-1982" by Theodore A. Heckathorn. When JOHANNES decided to emigrate he had property worth 500 pounds. He paid the Ten-percent Tax and the Manumission Tax for himself and MARGARETHA, a total of seventy pounds. Thus leaving only 430 pounds to pay their way and establish the family in America. He, MARGARETHA and seven children ranging from JOHANNES, age 20 to HEINI, age 3 began their trip down the Rhine River early in 1736. In Rotterdam they boarded the "Princess Augusta," 220 tons, commanded by SAMUEL MERCHANT. Most children under five years of age failed to survive the trip. Little Heinrich, HEINI, died at sea but MARTIN, age six, and the others survived.

On 16 September 1736, "Hance Heckendon, Sr., age 50; Hance Heckendon, age 20; and Dannill Heckendon, age 16" qualified by signing the Oath of Allegiance to George II. Women, girls and boys under sixteen were not required to sign the Oath. JOHANNES bought a farm on the south bank of the Susquehanna River on Codorus Creek in York County where he raised his family. JOHANNES was raised in the Reformed Church but in America he became associated with the Moravian Church. He purchased land in North Carolina in the Moravian Settlement near what is now Winston-Salem. He planned to move to North Carolina but died 14 November 1749 and was buried on his farm. "MARGARETHA went from the neighborhood near Yorktown to Lebanon" about 1753. She died at Hebron in Lancaster County (now Lebanon County) PA 27 Dec 1754 and is buried in the Moravian Cemetery in Lebanon.

352.0 JOHANNES HECKENDORN, ALTFATHER

- b. 26 Jul 1685, Langenbruck, Switzerland
- d. 14 Nov 1749, AE 64, Yorktown, York County, PA
- m. 2 Jul 1711, MARGARETHA GORIEN

352.1 JOHANNES HECKENDORN, SR. (See Chapter 36)

- b. 5 Apr 1716, Langenbruck, Switzerland
- d. 12 Jul 1788, Yorktown, PA
- m. (1) 1 Nov 1739, CATHARINA SCHEUBEL
- (2) 12 Oct 1769, BARBARA (SPILLER) HANTSCH

- 352.2 BARBARA HECKENDORN
 b. Bpt. 5 Apr 1718, Langenbruck, Switzerland
 d. 1758
 m. 1 Oct 1742, JACOB CHRISTMAN
- 352.3 DANIEL HECKENDORN
 b. Bpt. 26 May 1720, Langenbruck, Switzerland
 d. 22 Mar 1782, Lebanon, PA
 m. (1) 8 Apr 1744, MARIA CATHARINA DENNEN
 (2) 12 JAN 1753, SUSANNA (ETTER) KANZEL
- 352.4 MARTIN HECKENDORN I
 b. 19 Jul 1722, Langenbruck, d. in infancy
- 352.5 SAMUEL HECKENDORN
 b. 11 Mar 1725, Langenbruck, d. in infancy
- 352.6 ERHARD HECKENDORN
 b. Bpt. 11 Aug 1726, Langenbruck, Switzerland
 d. Sep 1763, Wachau, NC
 m. 18 Jul 1762, FELICITAS GROSCH
- 352.7 MAGDALENA HECKENDORN
 b. Bpt. 1 May 1729, Langenbruck, Switzerland
 d. 1778, Salem, NC
 m. 1749 in Wachau, GEORGE SCHMIDT
- 352.8 MARTIN HECKENDORN II
 b. Bpt. 24 Dec 1730, Langenbruck, Switzerland
 d. 13 Jul 1760, unmarried, St Thomas, VI
- 352.9 HEINRICH HECKENDORN, "HEINI"
 b. Bpt. 25 Jan 1733, Langenbruck, d. at sea, 1736.
- 353.0 MARGARETHA GORIEN
 b. 27 May 1688, Numbrun, Switzerland
 d. 27 Dec 1754, Hebron, Lancaster County, PA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

- JOHANNES HECKENDORN, ALTFATHER-MARGARETHA GORIEN 352.0
 JOHANNES HECKENDORN, SR. and CATHARINA SCHEUBEL 176.0
 CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB HECKENDORN-CATHARINA HANTSCHY 176.7
 DANIEL HECKENDORN and MARIA CATHARINA DENNEN 352.3
 CHRISTIAN GOTTFRIED HECKENDORN-VERONICA DEPPEN 352.3.5

- Heckathorn, Theodore, A. op. cit. pp. 1-14, 45-6.
 Deppen, E. E. and Deppen, M. L. op. cit. pp. 412-415.
 Faust, A. B. and Brumbaugh, G. M. op. cit. p. 103
 Strassburger, R. B. and Hinke, W. J. op. cit. pp. 162-6.
 Yoder, Don. op. cit. Vol. 1, pp. 218-9, 233-4, 236-41.

CHAPTER 48

FRANCOIS CLAVEL AND LOUISE FRACHE

FRANCOIS CLAVEL was born about 1690 in Dauphine, France. He fled with his parents in the Revocation Period to Auerbach, Baden. He married LOUISE FRACHE in Auerbach in 1718. FRANCOIS died in 1730 leaving a widow and two sons: JOHANNES FRANZ CLAVEL, age 10, and GEORGE CRAFT CLAVEL, age 4 years. The widow, LOUISE CLAVEL, n^{ee} FRACHE, was born in Geneva, Switzerland 5 Dec 1695 to French Hugenot parents who were compelled to seek refuge under a protestant ruler. They were members of the Reformed Church. She married JOHANNES G'FELLERN, a native of Switzerland c. 1731/2. They had one daughter who died in infancy. They sailed for America on the "Billender Townshead" which anchored in the Delaware at Philadelphia 5 Oct 1737 from Amsterdam, Holland. G'FELLERN drowned at sea. She placed her sons as "Redemptioneers" to pay for their passage.

LOUISE (FRACHE) G'FELLERN married JOHANNES KUECHLE before 1750 but he died in 1756. She died 5 Oct 1767 and is buried at Schoeneck on the Moravian God's Acre under an impressive white marble slab.

356.0 FRANCOIS CLAVEL

- b. c. 1690, Dauphine, France
- d. 1730
- m. 1718, LOUISE FRACHE

356.1 JOHANNES FRANZ CLEWELL (See Chapter 37)

- b. 27 Sep 1720, Auerbach, Baden
- d. 24 Jan 1798, Northampton County, PA
- m. Sep 1744, SALOME KUECHLEIN

356.2 GEORGE CRAFT CLEWELL

- b. 18 Nov 1726, Auerbach, Baden
- d. 6 May 1793, Northampton County, PA
- m. 16 Oct 1750, ANNA MARIA KUECHLEIN

357.0 LOUISE FRACHE

- b. 5 Dec 1695, Geneva, Switzerland
- d. 5 Oct 1767, Northampton County, PA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

FRANCOIS CLAVEL and LOUISE FRACHE	356.0
JOHANNES FRANZ CLEWELL and SALOME KUECHLEIN	178.0

Clewell, L. B. and Clewell, L. P. op. cit. pp. 18-29,
36-48 and "The Genealogy of Franz Clewell."
Stapleton, Rev. A. op. cit. pp. 86-7.

CHAPTER 49

JOHANNES KUECHLE

JOHANNES KUECHLE lived at Neureuth, Baden-Durlach where two and perhaps three of his daughters were born. We do not know the name of his wife nor the time of her death. He arrived at Philadelphia 31 Oct 1737 on the ship "William," JOHN CARTER, Master from Amsterdam, Holland. He took the Oath of Allegiance to King George II on this date. His three daughters: SALOME, ANNA MARIA and EVA ELIZABETH KUECHLEIN accompanied him. KUECHLEIN is the feminine German form of KUECHLE. He settled at Manatawney, Berks County, PA in the Oley Valley. SALOME and EVA ELIZABETH served as Redemptioneers and it is possible that he did too.

We do not know when JOHN KUECHLE left Manatawney to settle near Nazareth but in 1754 FRANZ CLEWELL, GEORGE CLEWELL, JOHN PETER STOUT, brother-in-law of the CLEWELL's and JOHN KUECHLE, father-in-law of the three, were already living near Nazareth and belonged to the Schoeneck Moravian Church.

The mother of the Clewells was LOUISE (FRACHE) CLEWELL G'FELLERN. She married JOHANNES KUECHLE before 1750 and he died in 1756. She was born Dec 1695 and died Oct 1767.

358.0 JOHANNES KUECHLE

d. 1756 Nazareth, Northampton County, PA

358.1 EVA ELIZABETH KUECHLEIN

b. 20 Mar 1719, Neureuth, Baden

d. 7 Mar 1797

m. 1 Jan 1740, JOHN PETER STOUT

358.2 ANNA MARIA KUECHLEIN

b. 26 Aug 1726, Neureuth, Baden

d. 19 Mar 1809

m. 16 Oct 1750, GEORGE CRAFT CLEWELL

358.3 SALOME KUECHLEIN (See Chapter 37)

b. 15 Jan 1728, Neureuth, Baden

d. 18 May 1812

m. Sep 1744, JOHANNES FRANZ CLEWELL

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHANNES KUECHLE

358.0

SALOME KUECHLEIN and JOHANNES FRANZ CLEWELL

178.0

Crone, Frank. L. op. cit. p. 238-9.

Strassburger, R. B. op. cit. pp. 194, 196, 197 (List 50).

CHAPTER 50

WILLIAM CHANDLER AND ELIZABETH BLANCHARD

WILLIAM CHANDLER was born 14 Jul 1704 in Andover, MA, the son of THOMAS CHANDLER and MARY STEVENS. He married first, 22 Nov 1725, ELIZABETH BLANCHARD, who died 15 Jun 1735 leaving five children.

He was published to his second wife, MARY HOLT, 31 Jan 1736, "both of Andover." She died 17 Jun 1750 leaving three Chandler children. WILLIAM was a miller and died 15 Apr 1741. MARY then married 29 May 1745, JEREMIAH OSGOOD.

368.0 WILLIAM CHANDLER

- b. 14 Jul 1704, Andover, MA
- d. 15 Apr 1741
- m. (1) 22 Nov 1725, ELIZABETH BLANCHARD
- (2) Banns 31 Jan 1736, MARY HOLT

368.1 THOMAS CHANDLER

- b. 3 Oct 1726
- m. SARAH FRENCH

368.2 ROSE CHANDLER

- b. 12 Apr 1728
- m. 1748, JOHN TERRY, JR. in Salem. MA

368.3 ELIZABETH CHANDLER

- b. 19 Feb 1730
- d. 19 Aug 1731

368.4 WILLIAM CHANDLER (See Chapter 38)

- b. 25 Jan 1732
- d. 7 Jun 1718
- m. 11 Feb 1752, JANE NELSON, of Rowley, MA

368.5 ELIZABETH CHANDLER

- b. 10 Jun 1734
- d. 1 Jan 1739

368.6 JAMES CHANDLER

- b. 13 Dec 1736
- d. 1742-1763

368.7 STEVENS CHANDLER

- b. 15 Dec 1738
- d. 19 Dec 1814
- m. (1) ALICE SNOW
- (2) Jun 1784, MARY PRESTON
- (3) 13 Jan 1790, SARAH KEYES

368.8 MARY CHANDLER

b. 8 Feb 1741

d. 11 Mar 1787

m. 18 Nov 1762, JOSEPH SNOW, JR. of Rowley, MA.

369.0X ELIZABETH BLANCHARD

b.

d. 15 Jun 1735, Andover, MA

369.0Y MARY HOLT

m. (2) 29 May 1745, JEREMIAH OSGOOD

REFERENCES

Family Groups"

WILLIAM CHANDLER and ELIZABETH BLANCHARD

368.0

WILLIAM CHANDLER and JANE NELSON

184.0

THOMAS CHANDLER and MARY STEVENS

736.0

Chandler, George op. cit. pp. 37, 100-1, 210-212.

CHAPTER 51

SOLOMON NELSON AND MERCY CHAPLIN

SOLOMON NELSON was born 15 Nov 1703 in Rowley, MA, the son of FRANCIS NELSON and MERCY ROY. He married MERCY CHAPLIN 15 Mar 1725, the daughter of JEREMIAH CHAPLIN "one of the first settlers of West Parish of Rowley."

SOLOMON was a farmer and lived first in Mendon but returned to Rowley about 1732. On 6 May 1733, SOLOMON NELSON and MERCY, his wife, were admitted to the Second Church in Rowley, West Parish. He built a house and settled in the southwestern part of the Parish on the "three thousand acres," now Georgetown.

370.0 SOLOMON NELSON

- b. 15 Nov 1703, Rowley, MA
- d. 6 Apr 1781, West Parish, Rowley, now Georgetown.
- m. 15 Mar 1724/5, MERCY CHAPLIN

370.1 DAVID NELSON

- b. Aug 1725, Rowley, MA
- d. 8 Sep 1807, Rowley, MA
- m. (1) 7 May 1752, MARY HALE
- (2) 1 Apr 1755, RACHEL SPOFFORD

370.2 JEREMIAH NELSON

- b. c. 1727, Mendon, MA
- d. 17 Nov 1734 in Rowley, MA

370.3 JANE NELSON (See Chapter 38)

- b. June 1732
- d. 26 Jan 1806, Rowley, MA, relict Wm. Chandler
- m. 11 Feb 1752, WILLIAM CHANDLER of Newbury

370.4 MARY NELSON

- b. 25 Jan 1733/4
- m. WILLIAM SEARLE

370.5 AMOS NELSON

- b. 1 Aug 1736
- d. 5 Sep 1806, AE 70 yr
- m. (1) 23 Feb 1769, OLIVE DOLE
- (2) 22 Jun 1794, RHODA PEABODY
- (3) 7 Nov 1799, MEHITABLE BALCH (widow)

370.6 ASA NELSON, Major

- b. 29 Jul 1739
- d. 2 Nov 1815, AE 76 yr
- m. SARAH MIGHILL

370.7 SOLOMON NELSON
b. 23 May 1742
d. 1 Aug 1821, AE 79 yr
m. ELIZABETH MIGHILL

370.8 LUCY NELSON
b. 30 Jun 1745
d. 30 Mar 1837
m. 15 Feb 1768, PHINEAS DODGE

370.9 HULDAH NELSON
b. 31 Aug 1747
m. Elder SAMUEL HARRIMAN

370.10 MERCY NELSON
b. 17 Feb 1750
d. 15 Feb 1825, unm.

371.0 MERCY CHAPLIN

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

SOLOMON NELSON and MERCY CHAPLIN	370.0
WILLIAM CHANDLER and JANE NELSON	185.0
FRANCIS NELSON and MERCY ROY	740.0

Nelson, One of Them. op. cit. pp. 11, 25.

Rowley, MA. "Vital Records to 1850," pp. 495-7.

Blodgett, George Brainard and Jewett, Amos Everett.
op. cit. pp. 249-250.

CHAPTER 52

BENJAMIN ARMITAGE II AND ELIZABETH

BENJAMIN ARMITAGE II was born 1698 in Yorkshire, England, the son of BENJAMIN ARMITAGE I and MARY CHARLESWORTH. He married first, ELIZABETH, who could have been a THOMAS, a. 1719. She was born 1695 and died 18 May 1728 at age 33, the mother of four children.

BENJAMIN ARMITAGE married second, JANE POPE, 23 Aug 1729 in the Abington Presbyterian Church in Abington, PA. She was born about 1710 and died 24 July 1761, age 51. She was the mother of eight. BENJAMIN and both wives are buried in the Abington Presbyterian Church Cemetery. He died 23 Dec 1781.

372.0 BENJAMIN ARMITAGE II

- b. 1698 in Yorkshire, England
- d. 23 Dec 1781, Abington, PA
- m. (1) a. 1719, ELIZABETH
- (2) 23 AUG 1729, JANE POPE

372.1 MARY ARMITAGE

- b. Bpt. 22 Jun 1719
- d. p. 1782 (in father's will)
- m. Mr. REED

372.2 JAMES ARMITAGE (See Chapter 39)

- b. 1720-1721, Bpt. 21 Apr 1723, Abington Presby. Church, Bristol Twp., Philadelphia County, PA.
- d. 19 Jan 1805, Huntingdon County, PA
- m. (1) 11 Jun 1746, SARAH TOBY, 1st Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, PA
- (2) c. 1783, ELIZABETH, Huntingdon County, PA.
- d. a. 6 Jul 1807.

372.3 BENJAMIN ARMITAGE III

- b. Bpt. 24 May 1721
- d. 1789
- m. MARY SHEWBART

372.4 ENOCH ARMITAGE

- b. Bpt. 24 Mar 1725
- d. 1755, Abington, PA
- m. 11 Jan 1743, BARBARA BALTES, Lived in Horsham Twp., Philadelphia County, PA.

372.5 ELIZABETH ARMITAGE, Bpt. 1730, d.y.

372.6 ABRAHAM ARMITAGE

- b. 30 Mar 1732, bpt. 23 Apr 1732
- d. 20 Dec 1749

- 372.7 ISAAC ARMITAGE
 b. 8 Nov 1733, bpt. 25 Dec 1734
 d. 8 Aug 1749
- 372.8 HANNAH ARMITAGE
 b. Bpt. 8 Apr 1739
 d. p. 1782 (in father's will)
 m. Mr. REASER
- 372.9 CALEB ARMITAGE
 b. 28 Mar 1743, bpt. 10 Feb 1744, 1st Presbyterian
 Church, Philadelphia, PA
 d. Apr 1832
 m. 20 Jan 1766, MARY STRYKER
 Captain 3rd Company, 7th Battn., Philadelphia
 County Militia, 1780-1. Prior service, Lieutenant
- 372.10 MARTHA ARMITAGE
 d. a. 1782, not in father's will
 m. Mr. JONES
- 372.11 JOSEPH ARMITAGE
 m. 1781, SARAH WILLIAMS
 Corporal in the American Revolution
- 372.12 JACOB ARMITAGE
 d. p. 1784. He had 3 sons and 2 daughters

373.0X ELIZABETH
 b. 1694/5
 d. 18 May 1728

373.0Y JANE POPE
 b. c. 1710
 d. 24 Jul 1761, AE 51 yr

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

BENJAMIN ARMITAGE II and ELIZABETH	372.0
JAMES ARMITAGE and SARAH TOBY	186.0
BENJAMIN ARMITAGE I and MARY (MARIA) CHARLESWORTH	744.0

Orbison, Mary Hurd. op. cit. pp. 1-10.

Africa, J. Simpson. op. cit. p. 219.

Will: dated Dec 1782, Philadelphia County, PA. F5242, Pt. 8
 PA Arch: S5V2 p1034: S2V13 p736, 758.

Miss Edith Keeler, Marion, Ohio did the majority of the Armitage Research. Additional material is from from Miss Sara Clawson, Indiana, PA; Mrs. Raymond Ralston, Slippery Rock, PA; and Mrs. Jack Danemark, Altoona, PA.

CHAPTER 53

SERGEANT SAMUEL HICKOX AND HANNAH UPSON

Sergeant SAMUEL HICKOX, the son of the emigrant, WILLIAM HICKOCKS, was born about 1643 in Farmington, CT. He died at Waterbury, CT before 5 March 1694/5. He married about 1667 HANNAH UPSON, born about 1648 and lived until 1705. HANNAH was the daughter of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (FULLER) UPSON of Farmington. Her father, THOMAS, died in 1655.

Sergeant SAMUEL lived in Farmington in 1673. He moved to Waterbury where he was one of the original settlers about 1677. He was one of the assigners of the first Indian deeds and is named in all fence division and proprietors lists. "So far as appeared he never once halted in the work he had undertaken." He was Townsman in 1682. "He was one of the leading men of the settlement and died at his post at a critical time when men of the right stamp could be poorly spared." He was Sergeant of the Waterbury Trainband from its reorganization in 1686 until his death a. 5 Mar 1694/5 during King William's War.

640.0 Sergeant SAMUEL HICKOX

- b. c. 1643, Farmington, CT
- d. a. 5 Mar 1694/5, Waterbury, CT
- m. c. 1667, HANNAH UPSON

640.1 SAMUEL HICKOX (See Chapter 42)

- b. c. 1668, Farmington, CT
- d. 3 Jun 1713 in the Great Sickness
- m. 16 Apr 1690, ELIZABETH PLUMB

640.2 HANNAH HICKOX

- b. c. 1670, Farmington, CT
- d. 17 Jul 1750, Waterbury, CT
- m. 16 Apr 1696, JOHN JUDD, b. 1667, d. Farmington, CT. Son of Lt. THOMAS and SARAH (STEEL) JUDD.

640.3 Captain WILLIAM HICKOX

- b. c. 1672, Farmington, CT
- d. 4 Nov 1737, Waterbury, CT
- m. 1695/6 REBECCA ANDREWS, b. 16 Dec 1672, daug. ABRAHAM and REBECCA (CARRINGTON) ANDRUS (ANDREWS)

640.4 Deacon THOMAS HICKOX

- b. c. 1674
 - d. 28 Jun 1728, Waterbury, CT
 - m. 27 Mar 1700, MARY BRONSON, b. 15 Oct 1680,
 - d. 4 Jul 1756, Waterbury.
- He was Grand Juror, School Committee, Townsman, Representative in Legislature 1722-3 and appt. Deacon 1724. Estate 1251 pounds. Ten children.

640.5 JOSEPH HICKOX

b. c. 1677, Waterbury, CT
d. 1725, Durham, CT
m. 8 Feb 1699/1700, ELIZABETH GAYLORD, b. 1600,
daug. JOSEPH and SARAH (STANLEY) GAYLORD. He
removed to Durham with the Gaylords. Carpenter.

640.6 MARY HICKOX

b. c. 1680, Waterbury, CT
d. 21 Mar 1713, Waterbury, CT
m. 9 Nov 1697, JOHN BRONSON, Waterbury. He was a
Lt. of Militia, Selectman and Tavernkeeper 1730.

640.7 ELIZABETH HICKOX

b. c. 1682, bpt. 12 Nov 1682
d. Living in Danbury in 1729
m. (1) THOMAS BENEDICT, Danbury, CT
(2) 21 Jun 1722, SAMUEL SMITH, Ridgefield.

640.8 STEPHEN HICKOX

b. c. 1684, bpt. 12 Apr 1685
d. 1726 at Durham
m. c. 1711, RUTH GAYLORD, daug. JOSEPH and SARAH
(STANLEY) GAYLORD. He removed to Durham with his
brother and the Gaylords. They had six children.

640.9 Deacon BENJAMIN HICKOX

b. c. 1686, Waterbury, CT
d. 17 Nov 1745, Wilton, AE 59 yr
m. 3 Feb 1713/4, SARAH LOCKWOOD, Stamford, CT
Appointed Deacon, Wilton Church 14 Feb 1732. In
1728 member Hartford General Assembly. Justice
of the Peace, Fairfield County 1736-45. 5 children

640.10 MERCY HICKOX

b. c. 1688, bpt. 8 Apr 1689
d. 6 Sep 1729-12 Dec 1739, Stamford, CT
m. a. 1704, JOHN BOUTON. They had six children.

640.11 Captain EBENEZER HICKOX

b. c. 1692, Waterbury, CT
d. 8 Jul 1774, Bethel in Danbury, CT, AE 83 yr.
m. (1) REBECCA KEELER
(2) 17 JUN 1747, ESTHER (CURTIS) widow of
SAMUEL BEACH. He settled Bethel Society c. 1725
He had 7 children: REBECCA 3, ESTHER 4.

641.0 HANNAH UPSON

b. c. 1648
d. 1705, Waterbury, CT

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

Sergeant SAMUEL HICKOX and HANNAH UPSON	640.0
SAMUEL HICKOX II and ELIZABETH PLUMB	320.0
WILLIAM HICKOCKS and ELIZABETH	1280.0
THOMAS UPSON and ELIZABETH FULLER	1282.0

Hickok, Charles Nelson. *op. cit.* pp. 5-14.



MARY LAURA LINCOLN HICKOX ZEITLER

CHAPTER 54

DEACON JOHN PLUMB AND ELIZABETH NORTON

Deacon JOHN PLUMB was born 12 Aug 1646 in Milford, CT, the son of ROBERT PLUMB and MARY BALDWIN. He married ELIZABETH NORTON, 24 Nov 1668, the daughter of JOHN NORTON and DOROTHY. ELIZABETH was born 1645. Deacon JOHN died a. 10 Apr 1728. Their oldest daughter, ELIZABETH, married SAMUEL HICKOX, the son of Sergeant SAMUEL HICKOX and HANNAH UPSON. JOSEPH PLUMB's second wife was THANKFUL GAYLORD the daughter of JOSEPH GAYLORD, Jr. and MARY HICKOK.

642.0 Deacon JOHN PLUMB

- b. 12 Aug 1646
- d. a. 10 Apr 1728
- m. 24 Nov 1668, ELIZABETH NORTON

642.1 ELIZABETH PLUMB (See Chapter 42)

- b. 1 Nov 1669
- d. 17 Oct 1747/9
- m. 16 Apr 1690, SAMUEL HICKOX II

642.2 JOHN PLUMB

- b. 29 Jul 1671
- d. Aug 1716
- m. RACHEL BUNNELL, d. 21 Jul 1728

642.3 MARY PLUMB

- b. 15 May 1673
- d.
- m. 17 Oct 1704, JOSEPH KIRBY

642.4 SARAH PLUMB

- b. 5 Apr 1675
- d. 17 Aug 1712
- m. 25 Nov 1702, JOSEPH KELLOG

642.5 HANNAH PLUMB

- b. 15 Apr 1677
- d. 16 Nov 1716
- m. BENJAMIN BUNNELL

642.6 DOROTHY PLUMB

- b. 23 Mar 1679
- d.
- m. 1 Jan 1699, SAMUEL PRINDLE

642.7 JOSEPH PLUMB

- b. c. 1683
- d. 27 May 1742
- m. (1) 5 Dec 1709, ELIZABETH BAILEY, d. 17 Nov '26
(2) c. 1727, THANKFUL GAYLORD

642.8 RUTH PLUMB
b. 29 Nov 1685
d. c. 1744
m. HEZEKIAH BUNNELL, divorced, 1712

642.9 JOSIAH PLUMB
b. 6 Feb 1686/7
d. d.y.

642.10 ROBERT PLUMB
b. 19 Apr 1691
d. 30 Nov 1699

643.0 ELIZABETH NORTON of Farmington
b. 1645

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

Deacon JOHN PLUMB and ELIZABETH NORTON	642.0
ELIZABETH PLUMB and SAMUEL HICKOX II	320.0
ROBERT PLUMB and MARY BALDWIN	1284.0
JOSEPH NORTON and DOROTHEA	1286.0

Hickok, Charles Nelson. op. cit. pp. 6-9.

Cutter, W. R. op. cit. Vol. II, p. 890

Abbott, S. W. op. cit. pp. 562-4.

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. p. AP 103.

Roberts, Gary Boyd. op. cit. Vol. 2, p. 659

"Vital Records of Milford, CT."

Baldwin, C. C. op. cit. "Supplement," pp. 993.

CHAPTER 55

JOSEPH GAYLORD, SR. AND SARAH STANLEY

JOSEPH GAYLORD, SR. was born 13 May 1649 at Windsor, CT, the son of WALTER GAYLORD and MARY STEBBINS. He married 14 Jul 1670 SARAH STANLEY the daughter of JOHN STANLEY and SARAH SCOTT of Farmington, CT. The Gaylords removed to Durham before 7 Jan 1705/6. He died 2 Feb 1711/12 in Durham and SARAH died 1714.

644.0 JOSEPH GAYLORD, SR.

b. 15 May 1649
d. 2 Feb 1711/12, Durham, CT
m. 14 Jul 1670, SARAH STANLEY

644.1 SARAH GAYLORD

b. 11 Jul 1671
d.
m. 11 Apr 1688, THOMAS JUDD, JR.

644.2 JOSEPH GAYLORD, JR. (See Chapter 43)

b. 22 Apr 1673
d. 1742
m. 8 Feb 1699/1700, MARY HICKOK, daug. JOSEPH HICKOK. He moved from Waterbury to Durham, CT with the Gaylords.

644.3 JOHN GAYLORD

b. 21 Apr 1677
d. 1753, Wallingford, CT
m. 20 Nov 1701, ELIZABETH HICKOK, daug. JOSEPH HICKOK.

644.4 ELIZABETH GAYLORD

b. 1680
d. Durham, CT
m. 8 Feb 1699/1700, JOSEPH HICKOX s. Sgt. SAMUEL HICKOX at Waterbury, CT, d. Durham. This was a double wedding: ELIZABETH GAYLORD-JOSEPH HICKOX and JOSEPH GAYLORD, JR. with MARY HICKOK.

644.5 WILLIAM GAYLORD

b.
d. 1753
m. JOANNA MINOR
He lived in Woodbury and Milford, CT.

644.6 BENJAMIN GAYLORD, lived in Durham.

644.7 MARY GAYLORD

d. 18 Jul 1709
m. 4 Mar 1701/2, STEPHEN WELTON, d. 13 Mar 1713

644.8 ABIGAIL GAYLORD

b. Bpt. 7 Nov 1689, Farmington, CT

d.

m. JAMES WILLIAMS

644.9 JOANNA GAYLORD

b.

d.

m. ROBERT ROYCE, Wallingford, CT

644.10 RUTH GAYLORD

b.

d.

m. 1711, STEPHEN HICKOX, s. Sgt. SAMUEL HICKOX.
They moved to Durham with the Gaylords and then
to Waterbury, CT.

645.0 SARAH STANLEY

b. 18 Feb 1651/2

d. 1714

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOSEPH GAYLORD, SR. and SARAH STANLEY	644.0
JOSEPH GAYLORD, JR. and MARY HICKOK	322.0
WALTER GAYLORD and MARY STEBBINS	1288.0
JOHN STANLEY and SARAH SCOTT	1290.0

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. pp. 29-31.

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. pp. AP 56, AP 64, AP 163

Hickok, Charles Nelson. op. cit. pp. 10, 15-6.

The American Genealogist, op. cit., Vol. 30, pp. 202-3.

CHAPTER 56

JOSEPH HICKOK AND MARY CARPENTER

JOSEPH HICKOK, son of WILLIAM HICKOCKS and ELIZABETH, born about 1645 at Farmington, CT, died 1687 at Woodbury, CT. He married MARY CARPENTER, born Aug 1650, daughter of DAVID CARPENTER of Farmington. She married second SAMUEL HINMAN.

JOSEPH lived at Farmington in 1673; after 1680 he was in Waterbury, CT and in 1686 he was in Woodbury (Southbury), CT. The Court appointed his brother, Sgt. SAMUEL HICKOX, Captain MINOR, Mr JOHN SHERMAN and JONATHAN HOUGH overseers of his estate.

646.0 JOSEPH HICKOK

b. c. 1645, Farmington, CT
d. 1687, Woodbury, CT
m. MARY CARPENTER

646.1 JOSEPH HICKOK

b. c. 1673
d. 20 Oct 1717, Woodbury, CT
m. 3 Nov 1697, RUTH FAIRCHILD

646.2 Dr. BENJAMIN HICKOK

b. 5 Jan 1675/6
d. 15 Jan 1745, Southbury, CT
m. 3 Nov 1697, HANNAH SKEEL
Was this a double wedding of JOSEPH and BENJAMIN?

646.3 MARY HICKOK (See Chapter 43)

b. 15 May 1678
d. 12 Feb 1711/12
m. 8 Feb 1699/1700, JOSEPH GAYLORD, JR.
A double wedding of MARY HICKOK-JOSEPH GAYLORD, JR
and ELIZABETH GAYLORD with JOSEPH HICKOX.

646.4 ELIZABETH HICKOK

b. Jun 1682
d. 19 Dec 1751
m. 20 Nov 1701, JOHN GAYLORD

646.5 SAMUEL HICKOK

b. Jul 1687, bpt. 11 Sep 1687
d. 5 Jun 1727, Woodbury, CT
m. ELLEN _____ or ELEANOR BOSTWICK

647.0 MARY CARPENTER

b. Aug 1650
m. (2) SAMUEL HINMAN

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOSEPH HICKOK and MARY CARPENTER	646.0
MARY HICKOK and JOSPEH GAYLORD, JR.	322.0
WILLIAM HICKOCKS and ELIZABETH	1280.0, 1292.0

Hickok, Charles Nelson. op. cit. pp. 6-7. 15-17.

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. pp. AP 64.

Harmon, Edith Andrews. op. cit. PP. 29-33.



CLARA CLARISSA HICKOX HENRY
101st BIRTHDAY
28 FEBRUARY 1960

CHAPTER 57

JOHN WARNER, JR.

JOHN WARNER, JR. as related to his father was referred to as Senior in the Waterbury Records. There is little known about JOHN but he did return to Farmington soon after 1700 and called himself "of Farmington" in a deed in April 1703, and again in 1705/6, yet in his will dated Farmington, 27 Dec 1706 he refers to himself as "of Waterbury." He died soon after writing his will and his inventory taken in Mar 1706/7 listed personal property as 71 pounds and his real estate was given by his will, house and homestead in Waterbury, to his son JOHN. JOHN WARNER and SAMUEL BRONSON, son-in-law, were executors. He signed his will with a mark as did his brother THOMAS. Five children were named in his will but his son, THOMAS, is not mentioned.

JOHN served under Captain SAMUEL APPLETON in King Philip's War, 1675-6 and received a grant of land.

648.0 JOHN WARNER, JR.

- b. c. 1650
- d. a. Mar 1706/7

648.1 JOHN WARNER, 1st Physician of Waterbury Ct.

- b. 1 Mar 1670
- d. 3 Mar 1751
- m. 28 Sep 1698, REBECKAH RICHASON

648.2 EPHRAIM WARNER (See Chapter 44)

- b. 1670
- d. 1 Aug 1753
- m. 16 Aug 1692, ESTHER RICHARDS

648.3 ROBERT WARNER of Woodbury, d. 1759

648.4 EBENEZER WARNER, Captain Trainband and Doctor.

- b. 1677
- d. 26 Apr 1755, AE 78, bur. Roxbury Cemetery

648.5 LYDIA WARNER

- b. Bpt. 13 Mar 1680/1
- m. SAMUEL BRONSON

648.6 THOMAS WARNER

- b. Bpt. 6 May 1683
- d. a. his father's will

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN WARNER, JR.

648.0

EPHRAIM WARNER and ESTHER RICHARDS

324.0

JOHN WARNER, SR. and ANN NORTON

1296.0

Bronson, Henry. op. cit. pp. 195-6.

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. pp. AP 144-5, AP 166

Cutter, W. R. op. cit. Vol. IV, p. 1750.

Bodge, G. M. op. cit. pp. 154, 157.

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. op. cit. Vol. 12, p. 147.

CHAPTER 58

OBADIAH RICHARDS AND HANNAH ANDREWS

OBADIAH RICHARDS, Booth of Wat, was born in 1638/9, the son of THOMAS RICHARDS of Hartford, CT. He married HANNAH ANDREWS, born 26 Feb 1647, the daughter of JOHN ANDREWS, in 1666. OBADIAH and HANNAH lived a good portion of their married life in Waterbury, CT. He died 11 Nov 1702 leaving HANNAH a widow. Her estate was probated 4 Jun 1725.

650.0 OBADIAH RICHARDS

- b. 1638/9
- d. 11 Nov 1702
- m. 1666, HANNAH ANDREWS

650.1 JOHN RICHARDS

- b. 1667, bpt. 12 yrs. old, 21 Mar 1679/80
- d. 1735
- m. 17 Aug 1692, MARY WELTON, daug. JOHN WELTON, SR

650.2 MARY RICHARDS

- b. Jan 1669
- d. 24 Apr 1754
- m. Aug 1691, GEORGE SCOTT, s. EDMUND SCOTT, Farmington, CT, d. 26 Sep 1724

650.3 HANNAH RICHARDS

- b. Nov 1671, bpt. 8 yrs. old, Nov 1679
- d. 5 Mar 1720
- m. 6 Feb 1693, JOHN SCOVILL, s. JOHN of Hadden and Waterbury, CT, d. 26 Jan 1726/7

650.4 ESTHER RICHARDS (See Chapter 44)

- b. Jun 1673, bpt. 6 yrs. old, Jun 1679
- d. a. 4 Jun 1725
- m. 16 Aug 1692, Dr. EPHRAIM WARNER

650.5 ELIZABETH RICHARDS

- b. Jul 1675, bpt. 4 yrs. old, Jul 1679
- d. 23 May 1750
- m. (1) 13 Jan 1702/3, JOHN RICHASON, s. THOMAS, d. 17 Oct 1712.
(2) NATHANIEL ARNOLD, d. 13 Sep 1753

650.6 SARAH RICHARDS

- b. Apr 1677, bpt. 3 yrs. old, Apr 1680
- d. 27 Aug 1747
- m. 10 Jun 1698, DAVID SCOTT, d. 1727, s. EDMUND

650.7 OBADIAH RICHARDS

- b. 1 Oct 1679
- d. Lyme a. 1720

650.8 RACHEL RICHARDS
b. Bpt. 6 May 1683
d.
m. 14 Jun 1704, JEREMIAH PECK, s. Rev. JEREMIAH,
d. 1752 in Derby

650.9 THOMAS RICHARDS
b. 9 Aug 1685
d. 1726
m. 24 Dec 1714, HANNAH UPSON, d. STEPHEN UPSON, SR

650.10 BENJAMIN RICHARDS
b. 5 Apr 1691
d. 2 Jun 1714

651.0 HANNAH ANDREWS
b. 26 Feb 1647
d. a. 4 Jun 1725

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

OBADIAH RICHARDS and HANNAH ANDREWS	650.0
ESTHER RICHARDS and Dr. EPHRAIM WARNER	324.0
THOMAS RICHARDS	1300.0
JOHN ANDREWS and MARY	1302.0

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. pp. AP 9, 100, 112-3, 120, 123,
144, 161.

Camp, David N. op. cit. p. 379

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 12, p. 328

CHAPTER 59.

JOHN STRONG, JR., MARY CLARK AND ELIZABETH WARRINER

JOHN STRONG was born 1626 in England and came with his parents, Elder JOHN STRONG and MARGERY DEANE on "The Mary and John" in 1630. He married MARY CLARK, the daughter of the widow FRANCES CLARK, 2 NOV 1656. She had two children and died 28 April 1663. In 1664 he married ELIZABETH WARRINER. They had four children before she died 7 Jun 1684. He died 20 Feb 1697/8 in Windsor, CT. He was a tanner by trade.

MARY CLARK is not the daughter of JOSEPH CLARK. His daughter, MARY, b. 1638 married JOSEPH BIRD. The widow FRANCES CLARK married second 22 Mar 1638/9 THOMAS DEWEY of Westfield who died in Apr 1648; married third in Nov 1648 GEORGE PHELPS. She died 27 Sep 1690. By her first husband, Mr. CLARK, she had a daughter, MARY. By her second husband, THOMAS DEWEY, she had five children, and by her third husband she had three more children. JOHN STRONG, JR. called JOSIAH DEWEY and THOMAS DEWEY "brothers" in deeds recorded 21 Sep 1663. These records identify his wife as the daughter of FRANCES CLARK.

652.0 JOHN STRONG, JR.

- b. 1626 in England
- d. 20 Feb 1697/8, Windsor, CT
- m. (1) 26 Nov 1656, MARY CLARK
- (2) 1664, ELIZABETH WARRINER

652.1 MARY STRONG

- b. 22 Apr 1658, bpt. 25 Apr 1658
- d. 1722
- m. 22 Nov 1676, TIMOTHY STANDLEY

652.2 HANNAH STRONG

- b. 11 Aug 1660, bpt. 2 Sep 1660
- d. Nov 1745
- m. 1693, STEPHEN HOPKINS

652.3 Sgt. JOHN STRONG

- b. 25 Dec 1665, Windsor, CT
- d. 29 May 1749, Windsor, CT
- m. 26 Nov 1686, HANNAH TRUMBULL

652.4 JACOB STRONG

- b. 8 Apr 1673, Windsor, CT
- d. 25 Mar 1749
- m. 10 Nov 1698, ABIGAIL BIDWELL

652.5 JOSIAH STRONG (See Chapter 45)

- b. 11 Jan 1678, Windsor, CT
- d. 5 APR 1759

m. 5 Jan 1698/9, JOHANNA GILLETT

652.6 ELIZABETH STRONG
b. 1684, Windsor, CT
m. THOMAS BURNHAM

653.0X MARY CLARK
b. c. 1636
d. 28 Apr 1663
m. 26 Nov 1656, JOHN STRONG, JR.

653.0Y ELIZABETH WARRINER
b.
d. 7 Jun 1684
m. 1664, JOHN STRONG, JR

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN STRONG, JR, MARY CLARK, ELIZABETH WARRINER	652.0
JOSIAH STRONG and JOHANNA GILLETT	326.0
ELDER JOHN STRONG-MARGERY DEANE-ABIGAIL FORD	1304.0
FRANCES CLARK	1306.0X
WILLIAM WARRINER and JOANNA SCANT	1306.0Y

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. pp. 74-7.

Dwight, Benjamin W. op. cit. pp. 17-9.

Stiles, Henry R. "Ancient Windsor," op. cit. Vol. 2, pp. 743-5.

Cutter, W. R. op. cit. Vol. 2, pp. 895-6.

Vital Records, Windsor, CT.

Connecticut Historical Soc. op. cit. p. 64

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. 59, 1928, pp. 214-5.

The American Genealogist. Vol. 35, 1958, p. 151.

CHAPTER 60

JOSIAH GILLETT AND JOANNA TAINTOR

JOSIAH GILLETT, was born in Windsor, CT and baptized 15 Jul 1650. He married JOANNA TAINTOR 30 Jun 1676. She was born Apr 1657 the daughter of MICHAEL TAINTOR and his wife, ELIZABETH ROSE, of Branford, CT. They removed to Colchester in 1702 and were among the first settlers. He died 29 Oct 1736 and she died 23 Jan 1735.

654.0 JOSIAH GILLETT

b. Bpt. 15 Jul 1650, Windsor, CT
d. 29 Oct 1736, Colchester, CT
m. 30 Jun 1676, JOANNA TAINTOR

654.1 JOSIAH GILLETTE, JR.

b. 24 Nov 1678, Windsor, CT
d. 14 Oct 1742
m. 7 Mar 1711, SARAH PELLETT

654.2 JOANNA GILLETT (See Chapter 45)

b. 28 Oct 1680, Windsor, CT
d. p. 1725
m. 5 Jan 1698/9, JOSIAH STRONG, s. JOHN and ELIZABETH WARRINER STRONG

654.3 ELIZABETH GILLETT

b. 16 Jan 1682, Windsor, CT
d. 10 May 1756

654.4 General JONATHAN GILLETT

b. 25 Jun 1685, Windsor, CT
d. 3 Jan 1755, Colchester, CT
m. 3 Jan 1717, SARAH ELY of Lyme, d. 4 Jul 1759

654.5 MARY GILLETT

b. 8 Mar 1687, Windsor, CT
m. Deacon NATHANIEL SKINNER

654.6 DOROTHY GILLETT

b. 15 Apr 1689, Windsor, CT
m. Mr. ROBERTS

654.7 SAMUEL GILLETT

b. 1 Oct 1690, Windsor, CT
d. 8 Oct 1771
m. (1) 30 Jan 1718, MARY CHAPPELL, d. 17 Sep 1732
(2) 1733 ABIGAIL KELLOG

654.8 JOSEPH GILLETT

b. 3 Mar 1695, Windsor, CT

654.9 MINDWELL GILLETT
b. 4 Feb 1696, Windsor, CT
d. 8 May 1784
m. Mr. CLARK

654.10 AARON GILLETT
b. 8 Mar 1699, Windsor, CT
d. 30 Nov 1730
m. 1728, HANNAH CLARK

654.11 NOAH GILLETT
b. 5 Dec 1701, Windsor, CT
m. ABIGAIL, d. 6 Feb 1739

655.0 JOANNA TAINTOR
b. Apr 1657
d. 23 Jan 1735, Colchester, CT

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOSIAH GILLETT and JOANNA TAINTOR	654.0
JOANNA GILLETT and JOSIAH STRONG	326.0
JONATHAN GILLETT and MARY DOLBERE	1308.0
MICHAEL TAINTOR and ELIZABETH ROSE	1310.0

Gillette, Salmon Cone. op. cit. p. 4.

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. pp. 35-7, 182.

CHAPTER 61

THOMAS THEUNISSEN QUICK AND RYMERICK WESTVALL

THOMAS THEUNISSEN QUICK was baptized in the New Amsterdam Dutch Church 24 Apr 1644. The marriage banns were published 7 Dec 1672 in Kingston, Ulster County, NY. RYMERICK WESTVALL was born at Wildwyck (Kingston) the daughter of JURRIAEN WESTVALL VAN LUDERDORPST and MARIA HANSON, his wife.

THOMAS was a farmer, one of the earliest of the Dutch settlers in Ulster County, owner of considerable land and prominent in the development of that section. In 1686, THOMAS QUICK, was a Trooper in Captain HENRY BEEKMAN's Company at Kingston. THOMAS QUICK took the Oath of Allegiance to the English King in Ulster County 1 Sep 1689. He was commissioned Captain, 24 Dec 1689.

THOMAS died previous to 11 Oct 1698 when his widow, RYMERICK QUICK, signed a petition in the act of tresspass on land in Orange County. RYMERIG was living as late as 9 Nov 1716 when she signed a petition relative to her Minisink Patent.

688.0 THOMAS THEUNISSEN QUICK

- b. Bpt. 24 Apr 1644, N.A.D. CH 24
- d. a. 11 Oct 1698
- m. Banns 7 Dec 1672, RYMERICK WESTVALL, Kingston, NY

688.1 ANTJE QUICK

- b. Kingston, Ulster County, NY
- d. c. 1712
- m. 18 Dec 1696, HENDRICK DECKER

688.2 TEUNIS QUICK

- b. Bpt. 18 Apr 1675, Kingston, NY
- d.
- m. 24 Sep 1696, CLAARTJE DeHODGES

688.3 JURRIAEN QUICK

- b. Bpt. 20 Apr 1679, Kingston, NY
- m. 21 Apr 1701, REBECCA TIETSOORT

688.4 JOHANNES QUICK

- b. Bpt. 9 Sep 1683, Kingston, NY, d.y.

688.5 WEYNTIE QUICK

- b. Bpt. 28 Mar 1686, Kingston, NY, d.y.

688.6 ELLETJE QUICK

- b. Bpt. 21 Jul 1688, Kingston, NY
- m. _____ QUICK

688.7 JOHANNES QUICK (See Chapter 46)
b. Bpt. 26 May 1691, Kingston, NY
m. 20 Aug 1716, BREGJEN MIDDAGH

688.8 WEYNTJE QUICK
b. Bpt. 29 Sep 1692, Rochester, NY
d. a. Jun 1728
m. 24 Feb 1713, NICKLASS SCHOONHOVEN

688.9 GEERTJE QUICK
b. 25 Aug 1695, Kingston, NY (no marriage record)

689.0 RYMERICK WESTVALL
b. Kingston, Ulster County, NY
d. p. 9 Nov 1716

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THOMAS THEUNISSEN QUICK and RYMERICK WESTVALL	688.0
JOHANNES QUICK and BREGJEN MIDDAGH	344.0
THEUNIS THOMASZEN QUICK and BELIJTGEN JACOBUS	1376.0
JURRIAEN WESTVALL and MARIA HANSON	1378.0

QUICK, ARTHUR C. op. cit., pp. 18-9, 26-9.

O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey. "List of Inhabitants of Colonial New York," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore MD, 1979, pp. 2, 56

CHAPTER 62

THOMAS CHANDLER AND MARY STEVENS

THOMAS CHANDLER, 2d, "Junr." was born 5 Dec 1676 in Andover, MA, the son of WILLIAM CHANDLER, JR. and MARY DANE. He married MARY STEVENS of Andover, MA. He died 7 Nov 1751. In his will he was generous to his children and the children of his deceased children. MARY died 27 Oct 1751. "Lies buried by ye body of Mr. THOMAS CHANDLER of the 2nd Generation in Andover." He was surveyor in 1717 and Constable in 1718. He was called THOMAS "junr." in the records of the town.

736.0 THOMAS CHANDLER

b. 5 Dec 1676, Andover, MA
d. 7 Nov 1751, Andover, MA
m. a. 1702, MARY STEVENS, Andover, MA

736.1 MARY CHANDLER

b. 8 Mar 1702, Andover, MA
m. 7 Aug 1721, JOSIAH BALLARD

736.2 WILLIAM CHANDLER (See Chapter 50)

b. 14 Jul 1704, Andover, MA
d.
m. (1) 22 Nov 1725, ELIZABETH BLANCHARD
(2) 4 Mar 1736, MARY HOLT

736.3 JAMES CHANDLER

b. 10 Jun 1706, Andover, MA
m. 14 Nov 1736, MARY HALE of Byfield Parish

736.4 PHEBE CHANDLER

b. 1707, Andover, MA
m. 14 Jul 1726, CALEB DANA

736.5 LYDIA CHANDLER

b. 1709, Andover, MA
m. 17 May 1728, EBENEZER FELCH of Reading

736.6 BRIDGET CHANDLER

b. 1711, Andover, MA
d. 22 Oct 1711

736.7 BRIDGET CHANDLER II

b. 1711, Andover, MA, Bpt. 14 Sep 1712
m. 3 Jun 1731, JOSIAH WOOD of Rowley, MA

736.8 HANNAH CHANDLER

b. Bpt. 19 Dec 1714, Andover, MA
m. 10 May 1733, GEORGE BURROUGHS, Charlestown, MA

- 736.9 JOHN CHANDLER
 b. 13 Feb 1717
 d. 23 Feb 1717
- 736.10 ELIZABETH CHANDLER
 b. 15 May 1718, Andover, MA
 m. 29 May 1739, JOHN DANE, JR.
- 736.11 JOSEPH CHANDLER
 b. 1720, Andover, MA
 m. 4 Oct 1742, MARY ABBOT
- 736.12 JOHN CHANDLER
 b. 14 Dec 1723, Andover, MA
 m. (1) 3 Nov 1748, MARY WHITE of Haverhill
 (2) 18 Jan 1759, ELIZABETH WHITE, Haverhill
- 737.0 MARY STEVENS
 b. c. 1678
 d. 27 Oct 1751, AE 73, Andover, MA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THOMAS CHANDLER and MARY STEVENS	736.0
WILLIAM CHANDLER and ELIZABETH BLANCHARD	368.0
WILLIAM CHANDLER and MARY DANE	1472.0

Chandler, George. *op. cit.*, pp. 16, 36-7

CHAPTER 63

FRANCIS NELSON AND MERCY ROY

FRANCIS NELSON was born 19 Feb 1675/6 in Rowley, MA, the son of Sergeant THOMAS NELSON and ANN LAMBERT, daughter of FRANCIS LAMBERT, one of the original settlers. He married 14 Nov 1702 MERCY ROY, daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH (PHIPPS) ROY of Charlestown. When the barns were published it was written "Ray." He married second, ELIZABETH widow of ISAAC PLATTS who died 8 Apr 1762.

740.0 FRANCIS NELSON

- b. 19 Feb 1675/6, Rowley, MA
- d. a. 2 Aug 1720
- m. (1) 14 Nov 1702, MERCY ROY
- (2) 6 Jun 1716, ELIZABETH PLATTS

740.1 SOLOMON NELSON (See Chapter 51)

- b. 15 Nov 1703
- d. 6 Apr 1781
- m. 15 Mar 1724/5, MERCY CHAPLIN

740.2 MERCY NELSON

- b. 19 May 1705, Rowley, MA

740.3 DAVID NELSON

- b. 23 Jul 1707, Rowley, MA. Lived Lancaster 1739.

740.4 ELIZABETH NELSON

- b. 1 Nov 1710, Rowley, MA
- m. 17 May 1733, Dr. JOSEPH TODD, Rowley, MA

740.5 JONATHAN NELSON

- b. 16 Apr 1713, Rowley, MA. Lived Lancaster 1739.

741.0X MERCY ROY

- b. Bpt. 7 Apr 1675

741.0Y ELIZABETH PLATTS

- d. 8 Apr 1762

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

FRANCIS NELSON and MERCY ROY	740.0
SOLOMON NELSON and MERCY CHAPLIN	370.0
THOMAS NELSON and ANN LAMBERT	1480.0

Nelson, One of Them. op. cit. pp. 8-9, 11.

Blodgette, George Brainard and Jewett, Amos Everett. op. cit. pp. 246-7.

CHAPTER 64

BENJAMIN ARMITAGE I AND MARY (MARIA) CHARLESWORTH

BENJAMIN ARMITAGE I, "the Immigrant of 1702," was born 1660 in Yorkshire England the son of JAMES ARMITAGE and MARTHA HADFIELD. He married 25 Jun 1685 MARY (MARIA) CHARLESWORTH, Penistone, Yorkshire, England. He died 28 Nov 1735 at his home in Abington, PA. In "Franklin's Pennsylvania Gazette" --"ARMITAGE, BENJAMIN of Philadelphia County, old and feeble Friday night last missed his way in the dark and sank so deep in the mud and water in a meadow that he could not get out and was found dead."

MARY was born c. 1664 at Penistone, Yorkshire and died 16 Feb 1730. They are both buried in Abington, Presbyterian Church Cemetery under a tombstone that covers the entire grave. They immigrated in 1702.

744.0 BENJAMIN ARMITAGE I

- b. 1660, Yorkshire, England
- d. 28 Nov 1735, Abington, PA
- m. 25 Jun 1685, MARY CHARLESWORTH, Penistone, Yorkshire

744.1 BENJAMIN ARMITAGE II (See Chapter 52)

- b. 1698, Yorkshire, England
- d. 23 Dec 1781
- m. (1) a. 1719 ELIZABETH, d. 1728
- (2) 23 Aug 1729, JANE POPE

744.2 JAMES ARMITAGE

- b. 1688, Yorkshire, England
- d. c. 1753
- m. (1) HANNAH
- (2) MARY LAND

744.3 ENOCH ARMITAGE, died young

744.4 ANN (ANNE) ARMITAGE

- m. THOMAS WATSON

744.5 SARAH ARMITAGE,

- m. JOSEPH DUFFIELD

744.6 ELIZABETH ARMITAGE, died young

744.7 MARY ARMITAGE

- m. 23 Oct 1708, AARON HARDING

744.8 HANNAH ARMITAGE

- m. J. PERRY

745.0 MARY (MARIA) CHARLESWORTH
b. c. 1664, Penistone, Yorkshire, England
d. 16 Feb 1730

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

BENJAMIN ARMITAGE I and MARY CHARLESWORTH	744.0
BENJAMIN ARMITAGE II and ELIZABETH	372.0
JAMES ARMITAGE and MARTHA HADFIELD	1488.0

Miss Edith Keeler, Marion, Ohio did the majority of the Armitage Research. Additional material was secured from Miss Sara Clawson, Indiana, PA; Mrs. Raymond Ralston, Slippery Rock, PA; and Mrs. Jack Danemark, Altoona, PA.

Scott, Ken. op. cit. (4 Dec 1735 edition) p. 121

Wiley, Samuel T. op. cit. pp. 478-9.

CHAPTER 65

WILLIAM HICKOCKS AND ELIZABETH

WILLIAM HICKOCKS, born c. 1608 in England, possibly in London, sailed from England 15 May 1635 on the "Plain Joan." He married ELIZABETH. Where he lived from 1635, when the Plain Joan landed her passengers, until he settled in Farmington is not known but they were first settlers of Farmington, CT. He died soon after, in 1645.

ELIZABETH married WILLIAM ADAMS who came from Massachusetts in 1648 and who died 18 Jul 1655. She died 3 Aug 1655. She had two children by HICKOCKS and two by ADAMS. When the inventory of ADAMS' estate was taken 6 Sep 1655, the two ADAMS children were listed along with SAMUEL HEACOCK, age 12, and JOSEPH HEACOCK, age 10. MR. STEELE and THOMAS JUDD were appointed to look after their interests. With whom the children lived until they were grown is not known but they lived in Farmington.

We are descendants from both SAMUEL and JOSEPH in that a grand-daughter of JOSEPH, MARY GAYLORD, married a grandson of SAMUEL, JOHN HICKOX. Generally the descendants of SAMUEL gradually began to use the HICKOX spelling and the descendants of JOSEPH favored the HICKOK spelling.

1280.0 and 1292.0 WILLIAM HICKOCKS

- b. c. 1608, England
- d. 1645, Farmington, CT
- m. a. 1643, ELIZABETH

1280.1 Sergeant SAMUEL HICKOCKS (See Chapter 53)

- b. c. 1643, Farmington, CT
- d. 1695, Waterbury, CT
- m. 1687, HANNAH UPSON

1280.2 JOSEPH HICKOCKS (See Chapter 56)

- b. c. 1645, Farmington, CT
- d. 1687, Woodbury, CT
- m. MARY CARPENTER

1281.0 and 1293.0 ELIZABETH

- d. 3 Aug 1655
- m. (2) c. 1648, WILLIAM ADAMS, d. 18 Jul 1655

REFERENCES

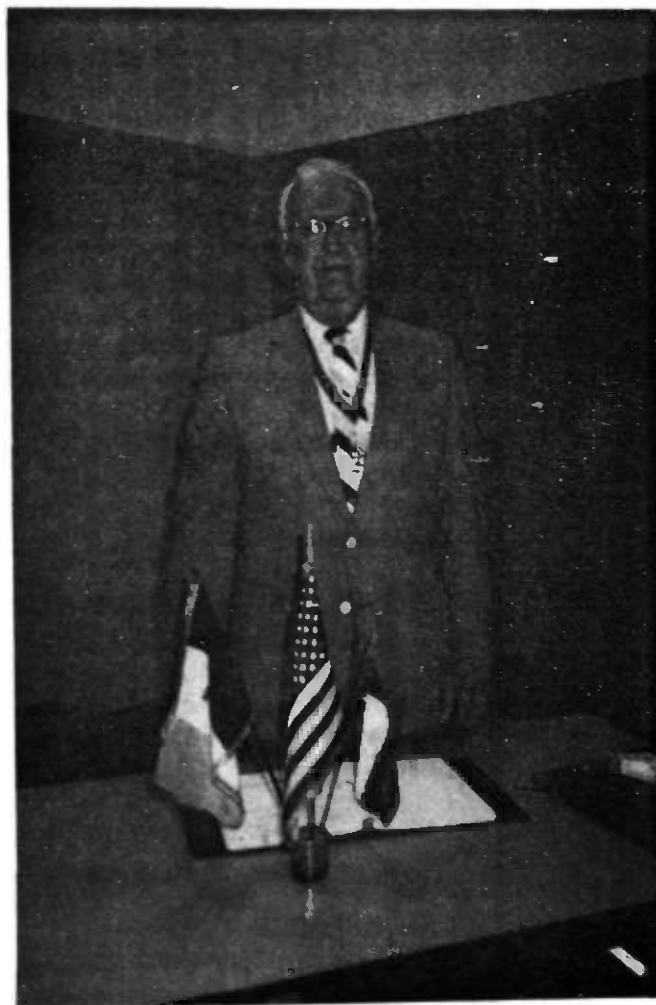
Family Groups:

WILLIAM HICKOCKS and ELIZABETH	1280.0
Sgt. SAMUEL HICKOX and HANNAH UPSON	640.0
JOSEPH HICKOK and MARY CARPENTER	646.0

Hickok, Charles Nelson. op. cit. pp. 5-7.

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 2, p. 212, Roster of
Passengers on the "Plain Joan."

Harmon, Edith Andrews. op. cit. pp. 19-23.



VERNON ARTHUR ZEITLER
PRESIDENT 1985-1987
CRADLE OF TEXAS CHAPTER
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

CHAPTER 66

THOMAS UPSON AND ELIZABETH FULLER

THOMAS UPSON was born in 1600 in England. He left his first wife and daughter, MARY, in England and came to New England with his son, THOMAS, and landed at Saybrook, CT. He was in Boston in 1637, an early settler of Hartford, CT 3 Jan 1639 and "received land by courtesy of the town with liberty to fetch wood and keep swine and cows by portion on the common." In 1640 he sold his Hartford lands and removed to Farmington where he was a first settler. He was an early member of the First Church. He married second, 23 Jan 1646/7, ELIZABETH FULLER. He died 19 Jul 1655. Inventory of his estate, 108 pounds 8 shillings. She married second EDMUND SCOTT of Farmington.

1282.0 THOMAS UPSON

- b. 1600, England
- d. 19 Jul 1655, Farmington, CT
- m. (1) unknown, (2) 23 Jan 1646/7, ELIZABETH FULLER

1282.1 MARY UPSON

- d. 18 Oct 1716
- m. 1667, JOHN WELTON, on shipboard

1282.2 THOMAS UPSON, unmarried living in Saybrook, CT.

- d. 9 Dec 1672, when an ox-cart ran over his head.

1282.3 HANNAH UPSON (See Chapter 53)

- b. c. 1648, Farmington, CT
- d. 1705, Waterbury, CT
- m. 1668, Sergeant SAMUEL HICKOX

1282.4 ELIZABETH UPSON, d. 20 Jul 1655, Farmington, CT

1282.5 STEPHEN UPSON

- b. c. 1650, Farmington, CT
- d. 1735, Waterbury, CT
- m. 29 Dec 1682, MARY LEE

1283.0 ELIZABETH FULLER

- m. (2) EDMUND SCOTT

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THOMAS UPSON and ELIZABETH FULLER	1282.0
HANNAH UPSON and Sgt. SAMUEL HICKOX	640.0

Hickok, Charles Nelson. op. cit. pp. 5-6.

Barbour, Lucius Barnes. op. cit. p. 613.

Upson Family Association. op. cit. pp. 1-15.

CHAPTER 67

ROBERT PLUMB AND MARY BALDWIN

ROBERT PLUMB, was born 1617 in county Essex, England, and baptized 30 Dec 1617 at Ridgewell, the son of JOHN PLUMB and his wife, DOROTHY. ROBERT came to New England with his parents and settled in Wethersfield. ROBERT was one of the original settlers of Milford, CT in 1639. He married 9 Jan 1642 MARY BALDWIN, born 22 April 1621, the daughter of SYLVESTER BALDWIN and his wife, SARAH BRYAN.

SYLVESTER BALDWIN, his wife, SARAH, and five children sailed on the "Martin." SYLVESTER died 21 Jan 1638 at sea. The widow and children arrived in New England. SARAH died in 1669.

ROBERT died 12 May 1655 in Milford, CT. MARY married 16 Mar 1676 WILLIAM EAST. East died in 1708 and she died in Milford 1 Feb 1707/8.

1284.0 ROBERT PLUMB

- b. 1617, County Essex, England, bpt. 30 Dec 1617
- d. 12 May 1655, Milford, CT, (Savage) but his will was written 25 Jul 1655 and proven 17 Dec 1655 (NHCR)
- m. 9 Jan 1642, MARY BALDWIN

1284.1 MARY PLUMB

- b. 9 Feb 1644/5, Milford, CT
- m. 16 Jun 1668, MATTHEW WOODRUFF

1284.2 Deacon, JOHN PLUMB (See Chapter 54)

- b. 12 Aug 1646, Milford, CT
- d. a. 10 Apr 1728
- m. 24 Nov 1668, ELIZABETH NORTON

1284.3 ROBERT PLUMB

- b. 21 Dec 1648
- d. 4 Dec 1703, Milford, CT
- m. 1685, RUTH (CLARK) FITCH

1284.4 SAMUEL PLUMB I, b. 1 Dec 1650, d.y.

1284.5 SAMUEL PLUMB II, b. 16 Feb 1652/3

1284.6 JOSEPH PLUMB, b. 11 Jul 1655

1285.0 MARY BALDWIN

- b. 22 Apr 1621, bpt. 19 Feb 1625/6, Aston Clinton, County Bucks, England.
- d. 1 Feb 1707/8, Milford, CT
- m. 16 Mar 1676, Sgt. WILLIAM EAST

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

ROBERT PLUMB and MARY BALDWIN	1284.0
Deacon JOHN PLUMB and ELIZABETH NORTON	642.0
JOHN PLUMB and DOROTHY WOOD	2568.0
SYLVESTER BALDWIN and SARAH BRYAN	2570.0

Cutter, W. R. *et al.* *op. cit.* vol. II, p. 890.

Abbott, S. W. *op. cit.* pp. 51-2, 582-4.

Baldwin, Charles Candee. *op. cit.* pp. 40-1, 51-2.

Vital Records of Milford, CT.

New Haven Colonial Records, Vol. 1, p. 15.



JOHN McFEATERS
HARMONY CEMETERY, PENN RUN, PENNSYLVANIA

HANNAH McFEATERS
HARMONY CEMETERY, PENN RUN, PENNSYLVANIA

CHAPTER 68

THE REVEREND JOHN NORTON AND DOROTHEA

JOHN NORTON, of Branford, CT is believed to have been the third son of RICHARD NORTON, of London, and ELLEN ROWLEY, his wife. This remains to be proven. The name of JOHN NORTON appears on the first page of the Branford Town Records. He married first, DOROTHEA, who died in Branford 24 Jan 1652; married second, ELIZABETH, who died in Branford 6 Nov 1657; and third, c. 1658 ELIZABETH CLARK, who died in Farmington, CT about 1702. His name appears on the record as one of the eighty-four proprietors in the first division of land. He died in Farmington 5 Nov 1709. He removed from Branford to Farmington, CT about 1659.

1286.0 Rev. JOHN NORTON

- b. In England
- d. 5 Nov 1709, Farmington, CT
- m. (1) DOROTHEA
- (2) ELIZABETH
- (3) c. 1658, ELIZABETH CLARK

1286.1 ELIZABETH NORTON (See Chapter 54)

- b. c. 1645
- m. c. 1688, JOHN PLUMB of Milford

1286.2 HANNAH NORTON

- b. c. 1646
- m. SAMUEL NORTH of Farmington

1286.3 DOROTHY NORTON, b. 1 Mar 1649

1286.4 JOHN NORTON I

- b. 24 Mar 1651
- d. 15 Jan 1657

1286.5 JOHN NORTON II

- b. 14 Oct 1657, Branford, CT
- d. 25 Apr 1725, Farmington, CT
- m. RUTH MORE in Farmington, CT

1286.6 SAMUEL NORTON

- b. Bpt. 13 May 1659, Farmington, CT
- d. 20 Aug 1659

1286.7 THOMAS NORTON

- b. 1660, Farmington, CT
- m. HANNAH ROSE

1287.0X DOROTHEA, d. 24 Jan 1652, Branford, CT

1287.0Y ELIZABETH, d. 6 Nov 1657, Branford, CT

CHAPTER 69

WALTER GAYLORD AND MARY STEBBINS

WALTER GAYLORD was born c. 1622 in England (See Chapter 84) the son of WILLIAM and SARAH GAYLORD. He came with his parents on "The Mary and John" in 1630 to MA. He married MARY STEBBINS 22 Apr 1648 in Windsor, CT. She was the daughter of EDWARD STEBBINS and FRANCES (TOUGH) CHESTER SMITH. She died 29 Jun 1657. He married 22 Mar 1658 SARAH ROCKWELL (1638-1683). He gave 2 shillings 6 pence to the Connecticut Fund for Relief of Poor in other Colonies in 1676, His wife gave six shillings 3 pence in cloth and his son, ELEAZER, gave one shilling 6 pence in flax. He died in Windsor, CT 9 Aug 1689.

1288.0 WALTER GAYLORD

- b. c. 1622, England
- d. 9 Aug 1689, Windsor, CT
- m. (1) 22 Apr 1648, MARY STEBBINS
- (2) 22 Mar 1657/8, SARAH ROCKWELL

1288.1 JOSEPH GAYLORD, SR. (See Chapter 55)

- b. 13 May 1649, Windsor, CT
- d. 2 Feb 1711/2, Durham, CT
- m. 14 Jul 1670, SARAH STANLEY

1288.2 MARY GAYLORD

- b. 19 Mar 1650/1, Windsor, CT
- m. JOHN DAY

1288.3 JOANNA GAYLORD

- b. 5 Feb 1652/3, Windsor, CT
- m. 16 Dec 1669, JOHN PORTER, Windsor, CT

1288.4 BENJAMIN GAYLORD

- b. 12 Apr 1655, bpt. 15 Apr 1655, Windsor, CT
- d. a. 5 Feb 1690/1
- m. RUTH WILLIAMS

1288.5 ISAAC GAYLORD

- b. 21 Jun 1657, Windsor, CT
- d. 1674, Windsor, CT

1288.6 ELEAZER GAYLORD

- b. 7 Mar 1661/2, bpt. 15 Mar 1662, Windsor, CT
- m. 11 Aug 1686, MARTHA THOMPSON

1288.7 SARAH GAYLORD

- b. 13 Apr 1665, Windsor, CT
- d. Jul 1688
- m. Nov 1686, WILLIAM PHELPS

1289.0X MARY STEBBINS
b. c. 1630
d. 29 Jun 1657, Windsor, CT

1289.0Y SARAH ROCKWELL
b. 24 Jul 1638, daug. of WILLIAM ROCKWELL
d. 7 Aug 1683

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

WILLIAM GAYLORD and MARY STEBBINS	1288.0
JOSEPH GAYLORD, SR. and SARAH STANLEY	644.0
WILLIAM GAYLORD and SARAH	2576.0
EDWARD STEBBINS-FRANCES (TOUGH) CHESTER SMITH	2578.0

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. pp. 29-31.

Stiles, Henry R. "Ancient Windsor" op. cit. Vol. 2,
pp. 278-9

The American Genealogist, Vol. 30, pp. 111, 202-3.

The American Genealogist, Vol. 29, pp. 255-6.

CHAPTER 70

CAPTAIN JOHN STANLEY AND SARAH SCOTT

JOHN STANLEY was born Jan 1624 in England and came to New England in 1634 with his father who died during the voyage, leaving two children, JOHN and RUTH. Soon after his arrival in Massachusetts he was placed in charge of his uncle, THOMAS, with whom he came to Hartford in 1636. He married 5 Dec 1645, SARAH SCOTT, the daughter of THOMAS SCOTT and his wife, ANNA, of Hartford, CT. SARAH died 26 Jun 1661 and he married second, 20 Apr 1663, SARAH (STODDARD) FLETCHER of Milford. Soon after his first marriage he removed to Farmington, where he acquired considerable property. He was much respected and chosen to various offices of trust and honor. He was elected a Deputy to the General Court nearly every year from 1659 to 1696, was constable in 1654 and served on various committees appointed by the town or colony. He was also active in military matters, having been appointed Sergeant of the Farmington Trainband in 1664, Ensign in 1674, and Captain in 1691. He was, when quite young, on the expedition against the Pequots, and was also active in King Philip's War. During the later years of his life he generally received the title, Captain. He died 19 Dec 1706. SARAH died 15 May 1713.

1290.0 Captain JOHN STANLEY

- b. Jan 1624, England
- d. 19 Dec 1706, Farmington, CT
- m. (1) 5 Dec 1645, SARAH SCOTT
- (2) 20 Apr 1663, SARAH (STODDARD) FLETCHER

1290.1 JOHN STANLEY

- b. 4 Nov 1647
- m. 18 Nov 1669, ESTHER NEWELL

1290.2 THOMAS STANLEY

- b. 1 Nov 1649, Farmington, CT
- d. 14 Apr 1715, Farmington, CT
- m. 1 May 1690, ANN PECK

1290.3 SARAH STANLEY (See Chapter 55)

- b. 18 Feb 1651, Farmington, CT
- d. 1711
- m. 14 Jul 1670, JOSEPH GAYLORD, JR.

1290.4 TIMOTHY STANLEY

- b. 17 May 1653
- m. 1676, MARY STRONG

1290.5 ELIZABETH STANLEY, b. 1 Apr 1657, d.y.

1290.6 ISAAC STANLEY, b. 22 Sep 1660

1290.7 ABIGAIL STANLEY
b. 23 Jul 1669
m. 24 Nov 1687, JOHN HOOKER

1290.8 ELIZABETH STANLEY
b. 28 Nov 1672
m. 20 Aug 1696, JOHN WADSWORTH

1290.9 ESTHER STANLEY
b. 2 Dec 1674, Farmington, CT

1290.10 JOHN STANLEY
b. 9 Apr 1675, bpt. 25 May 1682

1291.0X SARAH SCOTT
d. 26 Jun 1661

1291.0Y SARAH (STODDARD) FLETCHER
d. 15 May 1713

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

Captain JOHN STANLEY and SARAH SCOTT	1290.0
SARAH STANLEY and JOSEPH GAYLORD, JR.	644.0
JOHN STANLEY	2580.0

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. p. 115.

Cutter, W. R. et al. op. cit. Vol. IV, pp. 2112-3.

Society of Colonial Wars, CT. op. cit. p. 1232.

Barbour, Lucius Barnes. op. cit. pp. 495-6.

Camp, David N. op. cit. pp. 381-3.

CHAPTER 71

JOHN WARNER, SR. AND ANN NORTON

JOHN WARNER, SR. was born in England in 1615 and immigrated to New England in 1635, on the "Increase." He was a proprietor of Hartford, CT in 1639 and here married ANN NORTON, the daughter of THOMAS NORTON, 28 Jun 1649. He settled at Farmington, CT in 1657, and was a patentee of Waterbury, CT in 1673. He died in 1679.

JOHN WARNER was one of the Pequot War soldiers and for his services had a grant of land, in 1671, from the General Court. Sergeant THOMAS JUDD and Sergeant JOHN STANLEY were appointed to lay out fifty acres for his heirs in Oct 1689.

1296.0 JOHN WARNER, SR.

- b. 1615, England
- d. 1679
- m. 28 Jun 1649, ANN NORTON

1296.1 JOHN WARNER, JR. (See Chapter 57)

- b. c. 1650
- d. a. Mar 1706/7

1296.2 DANIEL WARNER, d. a. 26 Nov 1679

1296.3 THOMAS WARNER, d. 24 Nov 1714, m. ELIZABETH

1296.4 SARA WARNER

- b. Bpt. 25 Mar 1656/7
- m. WILLIAM HIGASON

1297.0 ANN NORTON

- b. c. 1625

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN WARNER, SR. and ANN NORTON	1296.0
JOHN WARNER, JR.	648.0
THOMAS NORTON	2594.0

Bronson, Henry. op. cit. p. 195.

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. pp. AP 147, AP 166.

Holmes, Frank B. op. cit. p. CCLII

Cutter, W. R. et al. op. cit. Vol. II, pp. 745-6.

Roberts, Gary Boyd. op. cit. Vol. 2, pp. 664-5.

CHAPTER 72

THOMAS RICHARDS

THOMAS RICHARDS was born c. 1600 in England. He was an early settler of Hartford, CT. and received land "by courtesy of the town." he died before Feb 1639/40 when distribution was made to "ye widow Richards ye late wife of THOMAS RICHARDS, deceased." The name of his wife is unknown but she died in 1671.

1300.0 THOMAS RICHARDS

- b. c. 1600, England
- d. a. Feb 1639/40

1300.1 JOHN RICHARDS, m. LYDIA STOCKING

1300.2 MARY RICHARDS, m. 1669, JOSEPH PECK

1300.3 Deacon THOMAS RICHARDS, JR.

d. 17 Jul 1714

m. HANNAH PORTER (sometimes reported MARAH)

He was one of a group who purchased on 11 Jul 1667 a tract of land on the Passaic River in NJ. His will dated 2 Oct 1708, proven 20 Apr 1715, named his wife, HANNAH, but left most of his property to a nephew, JOHN, son of his brother, JOHN.

1300.4 OBADIAH RICHARDS (See Chapter 58)

- b. 1638/9
- d. 11 Nov 1702
- m. 1666, HANNAH ANDREWS

1300.5 SAMUEL RICHARDS, d. 1662, unm. New Haven, CT

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THOMAS RICHARDS	1300.0
OBADIAH RICHARDS and HANNAH ANDREWS	650.0

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. pp. AP 112-3.

Barbour, Lucius Barnes. op. cit. pp. 476, 706-7.

CHAPTER 73

JOHN ANDREWS AND MARY

JOHN ANDREWS, one of the first settlers of Farmington, CT, was an immigrant from England in 1645. He was an extensive landholder owning tracts in different parts of the town. He became a member of the Church in Farmington 9 May 1658. He was made a Freeman by the General Court in Hartford, 20 May 1658. He died in 1681. His wife, MARY, born in 1622 died in 1694.

1302.0 JOHN ANDREWS (ANDRUS)

d. 1681

m. MARY

1302.1 MARY ANDREWS

b. 1643, England

m. (1) THOMAS BARNES

(2) Mr. BRONSON

1302.2 JOHN ANDREWS

b. 1645, Farmington, CT

1302.3 HANNAH ANDREWS (See Chapter 58)

b. 26 Feb 1647, Farmington, CT

d. a. 4 Jun 1725

m. 1666, OBADIAH RICHARDS

1302.4 ABRAHAM ANDREWS

b. 31 Oct 1648, Farmington, CT

d. 3 May 1693

m. c. 1682, SARAH PORTER

1302.5 DANIEL ANDREWS

b. 27 May 1649, Farmington, CT

1302.6 JOSEPH ANDREWS

b. 26 May 1651, Farmington, CT

d. 27 Apr 1706

m. c. 1677, REBECCA

1302.7 RACHEL ANDREWS

b. 1654, Farmington, CT

m. 18 Mar 1675, EZEKIEL BUCK

1302.8 STEPHEN ANDREWS

b. 1656, Farmington, CT

1302.9 BENJAMIN ANDREWS

b. 1659, Farmington, CT

m. (1) 26 May 1682, MARY SMITH

(2) DORCAS (WRIGHT) WETMORE

(3) SARAH

1303.0 MARY
b. 1622
d. 1694

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN ANDREWS and MARY

1302.0

HANNAH ANDREWS and OBADIAH RICHARDS

650.0

Anderson, Joseph. op. cit. pp. AP 161, AP 165.

Cutter, W. R. et al. op. cit. Vol. II, p. 911.

Camp, David N. op. cit. p. 379.

CHAPTER 74

ELDER JOHN STRONG-MARGERIE DEANE-ABIGAIL FORD

JOHN STRONG married MARGERIE DEANE, the daughter of WILLIAM DEANE. He came to America with his wife, two small children and his sister, ELEANOR, on "The Mary and John." He was the son of JOHN STRONG of CHARD who was buried in Chard 14 JUL 1613. The latter's will named a son, JOHN, and an unborn child, probably ELEANOR.

MARGERIE is said to have died shortly after landing but the will of WILLIAM DEANE written in 1634 in England mentions his daughter, MARGERIE, as though she were still living. JOHN was a brother-in-law of WALTER DEANE, the brother of MARGERIE. WALTER also married ELEANOR STRONG the sister of JOHN STRONG. JOHN married second, ABIGAIL FORD, the daughter of THOMAS FORD of Windsor who also came on "The Mary and John" in 1630. She was born 8 Oct 1619, married c. 1635, and died 6 Jul 1688 (see Appendix, p. 248, for the THOMAS FORD FAMILY). MARGERIE had two children and ABIGAIL had sixteen.

In 1635, JOHN was at Hingham, MA. He became a Freeman at Boston 9 Mar 1636. In 1638 he was living in Tauton and Representative in the General Court in 1641, 1643 and 1644. He removed to Windsor after 1644 and from there he moved to Northampton in 1659. He was a tanner and owned about two-hundred acres around Northampton. Here he became the first ruling elder of the Northampton Church. He died 13 April 1699, AE 92.

1304.0 Elder JOHN STRONG

- b. c. 1605
- d. 13 Apr 1699
- m. (1) c. 1625, MARGERIE DEANE
- (2) a. 1635, ABIGAIL FORD

1304.1 JOHN STRONG, JR. (See Chapter 59)

- b. 1626, England
- d. 20 Feb 1697/8, Windsor, CT
- m. (1) 26 Nov 1656, MARY CLARK of Windsor
- (2) 1664, ELIZABETH WARRINER

1304.2 An infant, born in England, d. y. in Dorchester

1304.3 THOMAS STRONG

- b. 1637, MA
- d. 3 Oct 1689
- m. (1) 5 Dec 1660, MARY HEWETT, d. 20 Feb 1670
- (2) 10 Oct 1671, RACHEL HORTON

- 1304.4 JEDIDIAH STRONG
b. 7 May 1637, bpt. 14 Apr 1639, MA
d. 22 May 1733
m. (1) 18 Nov 1662, FREEDOM WOODWARD
(2) 19 Dec 1681, ABIGAIL STEBBINS
- 1304.5 JOSIAH STRONG
b. 1639, Taunton, MA
d. young
- 1304.6 RETURN STRONG
b. 1640, Taunton, MA
d. 9 Apr 1726
m. 11 May 1664, SARAH WARHAM
- 1304.7 EBENEZER STRONG
b. 1643, Taunton, MA
d. 11 Feb 1729
m. 14 Oct 1668, HANNAH CLAPP
- 1304.8 ABIGAIL STRONG
b. 1645, Taunton, MA
d. 15 Apr 1704
m. (1) 12 Nov 1663, NATHANIEL CHAUNCY
(2) 8 Sep 1686, MEDAD POMEROY
- 1304.9 ELIZABETH STRONG
b. 24 Feb 1647, Windsor, CT
d. 12 May 1736
m. 17 Mar 1669, JOSEPH PARSONS
- 1304.10 EXPERIENCE STRONG
b. 4 Aug 1650, Windsor, CT
m. 27 May 1669, ZERUBBABEL FILER
- 1304.11 JOSEPH STRONG
b. 4 Aug 1650, Windsor, CT, Twin, d.y.
- 1304.12 SAMUEL STRONG
b. 5 Aug 1652, Windsor, CT
d. 29 Oct 1732
m. (1) 19 Jun 1684, ESTHER CLAPP
(2) 28 Oct 1698, RUTH (SHELDON) WRIGHT
- 1304.13 MARY STRONG
b. 26 Oct 1654, Windsor, CT
d. 8 Dec 1738
m. 1679, JOHN CLARK

- 1304.14 SARAH STRONG
 b. 1656, Windsor, CT
 d. 10 Feb 1733
 m. (1) 19 Dec 1675, JOSEPH BARNARD
 (2) 23 Sep 1698, JONATHAN WELLS
- 1304.15 HANNAH STRONG
 b. 30 May 1659, Northampton, MA
 d. 31 Jan 1693/4
 m. 15 Jul 1680, WILLIAM CLARK, 3 Jul 1656-
 9 May 1725
- 1304.16 HESTER STRONG
 b. 6 Jun 1661, Northampton, MA
 d. 4 Mar 1726
 m. 15 Oct 1678, THOMAS BISSELL, s. THOMAS and
 ABIGAIL (MOORE) BISSELL
- 1304.17 THANKFUL STRONG
 b. 25 Jul 1663, Northampton, MA
 m. JONATHAN BALDWIN of Milford, CT
- 1304.18 JERIJAH STRONG
 b. 12 Dec 1665, Northampton, MA
 d. 24 Apr 1754
 m. 18 Jul 1700, THANKFUL STEBBINS, daug. JOHN and
 ABIGAIL STEBBINS
- 1305.0X MARGERY DEANE
 d. a. 1635
- 1305.0Y ABIGAIL FORD (See page 248)
 b. 8 Oct 1619
 d. 6 Jul 1688

REFERENCES

Family Groups:	
Elder JOHN STRONG and MARGERY DEANE	1304.0
JOHN STRONG, JR. and MARY CLARK	652.0
WILLIAM DEANE	2610.0X
THOMAS FORD	2610.0Y

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. pp. 24-7, 74-7.

Soc. Colonial Wars, CT. op. cit. p. 1236.

Stiles, Henry R. "Ancient Windsor," op. cit. Vol. 2, pp
 743-4.

Dwight, Benjamin W. op. cit. pp. 14-19.

CHAPTER 75

WILLIAM WARRINER AND JOANNA SCANT

WILLIAM WARRINER came from England and was one of the first settlers of Springfield, MA. The Reverend WARRINER suggests that WILLIAM WARRINER, after the death of his first wife, left County Kent and after residing in Yorkshire for a score of years immigrated to New England in 1638. He is listed as a Freeman (able to vote) in Springfield 5 May 1638 and his marriage to JOANNA SCANT is recorded there. WILLIAM WARRINER and his son, JAMES, signed a petition of the inhabitants of Springfield, MA in 1668 protesting the charging of duties on imports and exports of the colony.

In violation of a law made in 1640, WILLIAM WARRINER sold his canoe to some party outside the "plantation," and was fined. In 1642 a second division of the plantation was made and "WILL" WARRINER as one of the "maryed psons" (sic) received a "lot 10 rod bredth." Those with the biggest families got "12 rod bredths." This venerable ancestor of all New England WARRINERS died in Springfield 2 Jun 1676. JOANNA died 7 Mar 1660. On 2 Oct 1661 he married ELIZABETH, widow of LUKE HITCHCOCK.

If there were more than three children there is no record of the fact. There is mention of the marriage of ELIZABETH WARRINER to JOHN STRONG in 1664. She was his second wife and died 7 Jun 1686 ten years after the death of WILLIAM WARRINER. She is not mentioned in the administration of his estate. She was baptized, and admitted into the Westfield Church Aug 1666. She may have been a daughter of WILLIAM by a second previous marriage in England but she should have appeared as his heir. She was hardly a sister since he was old, at least 84 years, at the date of her marriage. Savage suggests that her name may have been Warner. Where she fits in is difficult to ascertain since WILLIAM is reported to be the patriarch of all New England WARRINERS.

1306.0 WILLIAM WARRINER

- b. c. 1600 in England
- d. 2 Jun 1676, Springfield, MA
- m. (1) Unknown in England
- (2) 1639, JOANNA SCANT, Springfield, d. 7 Mar 1660
- (3) 2 Oct 1661, ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK, Springfield, MA

1306.1 JAMES WARRINER, soldier King Philip's War

- b. 21 Nov 1640
- d. 14 May 1727
- m. (1) 31 Mar 1664, ELIZABETH BALDWIN, d. 24 Apr 1687
- (2) 10 Jul 1689, SARAH ALVORD, d. 16 May 1704

(3) 29 Dec 1704, MARY STEBBINS, widow of
BENJAMIN STEBBINS

1306.2 HANNAH WARRINER

b. 17 Jun 1643

d. a. 12 May 1721

m. (1) 1 Nov 1660, THOMAS NOBEL, d. 20 Jan 1704

(2) 24 Jan 1705, Deacon MEDAD POMEROY

1306.3 JOSEPH WARRINER, soldier King Philip's War

b. 6 Feb 1645

d. 21 Aug 1697, Enfield, CT

m. (1) 25 Nov 1668, MARY MONTAGUE, d. 22 Jul 1689

(2) 15 Jul 1691, SARAH (TIBBALS) COLLINS,
widow of DANIEL COLLINS

1306.4 ELIZABETH WARRINER (See Chapter 59)

d. 7 Jun 1684 (Rev. Warriner states 1686)

m. JOHN STRONG, Windsor, CT

1307.0X JOANNA SCANT

d. 7 Mar 1660

1307.0Y ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK

d. 25 Apr 1696

m. (2) JOSEPH BALDWIN, d. 2 Nov 1684.

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

WILLIAM WARRINER and JOANNA SCANT

1306.0

JOHN STRONG and ELIZABETH WARRINER

652.0

Burt, Henry Martin. op. cit. Vol. I, pp. 20, 41.

Warriner, Rev. Edwin. op. cit. pp. 13, 15-30.

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 3, p. 96; Vol. 9, p. 87.

CHAPTER 76

JONATHAN GILLETT AND MARY DOLBERE

JONATHAN GILLETT was born in England, the son of the Reverend WILLIAM GILLETT of Chaffcombe, County Somerset, England. He and his brother NATHAN sailed on "The Mary and John" which landed in 1630. They settled Dorchester, MA. JONATHAN returned to England and married 29 Mar 1634 at Colyton, County Devon, MARY DOLBERE, b. 7 Jun 1607, daughter of RAWKEY and MARY (MITCHELL) DOLBERE. He came to New England a second time in Jun 1634 with his expectant bride.

He was made a Freeman in Dorchester 6 May 1635. He moved with the Dorchester Church to Windsor, CT. JONATHAN and MARY were privileged, having paid six shillings, to sit in the long seats of the church. He contributed to the fund for the aid of sufferers from the Indian War at Simsbury. He died 23 Aug 1677 and MARY died 5 Jan 1685.

1308.0 JONATHAN GILLETT

- b. In England
- d. 23 Aug 1677
- m. 29 Mar 1634, MARY DOLBERE

1308.1 JONATHAN GILLETT, JR.

- b. 1634, Dorchester, MA
- d. 5 Sep 1708, Windsor, CT
- m. (1) 22 Apr 1661, MARY KELSEY
- (2) 14 Dec 1676, MIRIAM DIBBLE

1308.2 CORNELIUS GILLETT

- b. 1635, Dorchester, MA
- d. 26 Jun 17__
- m. PRISCILLA KELSEY

1308.3 MARY GILLETT

- b. 1635 (twin), Dorchester, MA
- m. PETER BROWN

1308.4 ANNA GILLETT

- b. 29 Dec 1639, Windsor, CT
- m. 29 Oct 1663, SAMUEL FILLEY

1308.5 JOSEPH GILLETT

- b. Bpt. 25 Jul 1641, Windsor, CT
- d. Killed in King Philip's War, 1675-1676
- m. 1664, ELIZABETH HAWKES

1308.6 SAMUEL GILLETT

- b. 22 Jan 1642, Windsor, CT

- 1308.7 JOHN GILLETT
 b. 4 Oct 1644, Windsor, CT
 m. 8 Jul 1669, MARY BARKER, daug. THOMAS BARKER
- 1308.8 ABIGAIL GILLETT
 b. Bpt. 28 Jun 1646, Windsor, CT
 d. 1648/9
- 1308.9 JEREMIAH GILLETT
 b. 12 Feb 1647, Windsor, CT
 d. 1 Mar 1692
 m. 15 Oct 1685, DEBORAH BARTLETT, m(2) SAM. ADAMS
- 1308.10 JOSIAH GILLETT (See Chapter 60)
 b. Bpt. 15 Jul 1650, Windsor, CT
 d. 29 Oct 1736, Colchester, CT
 m. 30 Jun 1676, JOANNA TAINTOR, b. Apr 1657,
 d. 23 Jan 1735, Colchester, daug. MICHAEL
 TAINTOR and ELIZABETH ROSE
- 1309.0 MARY DOLBERE
 b. 7 Jun 1607, England
 d. 5 Jan 1685, Dorchester, MA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JONATHAN GILLETT, SR. and MARY DOLBERE	1308.0
JOSIAH GILLETT and JOANNA TAINTOR	654.0
MICHAEL TAINTOR and ELIZABETH ROSE	1310.0
The Reverend WILLIAM GILLETT	2616.0

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. pp. 35-6.

Gillette, Salmon Cone. op. cit. pp. 3-4.

The New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Rec. Vol. 47, pp. 168-170.

CHAPTER 77

MICHAEL TAINTOR AND ELIZABETH ROSE

MICHAEL TAINTOR was born c. 1625, the son of CHARLES TAINTOR who came from Wales. About 1653 MICHAEL was master of a vessel trading in Virginia. He settled in Branford, CT before 1650. He was one of the principal inhabitants of Branford and drew up the "New Plantation and Church Covenant." The original contains his signature and is reproduced in Roberts. His wife, ELIZABETH ROSE, born 1621, was the daughter of ROBERT and MARGERY ROSE. He died in Branford in 1673 and she in Jul 1659. His will written 22 Dec 1672 was proven 20 Mar 1673.

MICHAEL was a Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut and Judge of a court at Branford. In 1669 he was one of a committee to settle boundary disputes between Branford and New Haven, and in 1670 to settle a dispute between Branford and Guilford.

1310.0 MICHAEL TAINTOR

- b. c. 1625
- d. 1673, Branford, CT
- m. ELIZABETH ROSE

1310.1 JOHN TAINTOR

- b. May 1650, Branford, CT
- d. Sep 1699
- m. DORCAS SWAIN

1310.2 MICHAEL TAINTOR

- b. 12 Oct 1652, Colchester, CT
- d. 19 Feb 1731
- m. (1) 3 Apr 1679, MARY LOOMIS, d. 11 May 1695
- (2) 16 Aug 1697, MABEL BUTLER, widow

1310.3 ELIZABETH TAINTOR

- b. Jun 1655
- m. NOAH ROGERS

1310.4 JOHANNA TAINTOR (See Chapter 60)

- b. Apr 1657
- d. 23 Jan 1735
- m. 30 Jun 1676, JOSIAH GILLETT

1310.5 SARAH TAINTOR

- b. Oct 1658

1311.0 ELIZABETH ROSE

- b. 1621
- d. Jul 1659, Branford, CT

REFERENCES:

Family Groups:

MICHAEL TAINTOR and ELIZABETH ROSE	1310.0
JOHANNA TAINTOR and JOSIAH GILLET	654.0
CHARLES TAINTOR	2620.0
ROBERT ROSE and MARGERY	2622.0

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. pp. 182

Roberts, Gary Boyd. op. cit. Vol. 3, pp. 465-9

Stiles, Henry R. "Ancient Wethersfield." op. cit. p. 589

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 3, pp. 154-5.

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 14, p. 331.

Cutter, W. R. et al. op. cit., Vol. 1, pp. 501-2.



GLADYS IRENE ZEITLER ALLISON
1889-1985

CHAPTER 78

THEUNIS THOMASZEN QUICK AND BELIJTGEN JACOBUS

THUENIS THOMASZEN QUICK and BELIJTGEN JACOBUS, both single, were married in Naarden, Holland 9 Mar 1625. THEUNIS THOMASZEN QUICK de Matzelaer van Naarden, as he sometimes signed his name, meaning the mason from Naarden, was first heard of in the early records of Nieuw Amsterdam when, with his wife Belitje they had their daughter HILLEGONDE baptized in the New Amsterdam Dutch Church, 25 Nov 1640. The baptism records of all their children except JACOB, presumably born in Holland, are in the New Amsterdam Church. WEYNTJE, the oldest, was baptized at Naarden 23 Jul 1628. It is believed that they came to America not long after the birth of WEYNTJE.

This ancestor took a few fliers in down-town real estate in the heart of what has become the center of the financial and business district of New York City. There are many records of land bought and sold. Among early settlers on Whithall Street in 1645, THEUNIS THAMASZEN VAN NAARDEN was granted a lot on the present southeast corner of Whitehall and Marketfield Streets. This is the site of the Produce Exchange Building.

THEUNIS THOMASZEN being a mason by trade, undoubtedly had a hand in the construction of Old Trinity Church. His grandson, CORNELIUS QUICK, had a contract for supplying the stone. He was granted "Small Burgher Rights" 14 Apr 1657 and took the Oath of Allegiance to the King of England 22-26 Oct 1664 at New York.

This couple, the founders of the QUICK FAMILY in America had seven children.

1376.0 THEUNIS THOMASZEN QUICK

- b. In Holland
- d. In New Amsterdam
- m. 9 Mar 1625, BELIJTGEN JACOBUS, Naarden, Holland.

1376.1 WEYNTJE THEUNISSE QUICK

- b. Bpt. 23 Jul 1628, Naarden, Holland
- m. 16 Nov 1642, HERCK SYBOUTSZEN

1376.2 JACOB THEUNISZEN QUICK

- m. 24 Mar 1655, NEELTJE CORNELIUS

1376.3 HILLEGONDE THEUNISSE QUICK

- b. Bpt. 25 Nov 1640, New Amsterdam
- d. 15 Mar 1707
- m. Banns, 29 Mar 1658, JACOB THEUNISEN DeKAY

1376.4 MARRITJE THEUNISSE QUICK
b. Bpt. 23 Mar 1642, New Amsterdam
m. Banns, 20 Sep 1659, SEBASTIEN VAN SEVENHUYSEN

1376.5 THOMAS THEUNISSEN QUICK (See Chapter 61)
b. Bpt. 24 Apr 1644, New Amsterdam
m. Banns, 7 Dec 1672, RYMERICK WESTVALL

1376.6 GEERTJE THEUNISSE QUICK
b. Bpt. 12 Nov 1645, New Amsterdam
m. Banns, 1 Dec 1668, CARSTON LUERSEN

1376.7 DIRCK THEUNISZEN QUICK
b. Bpt. 26 Jul 1648, New Amsterdam
d. a. 1702
m. 1672, HANNAH JANS

1377.0 BELIJTGEN JACOBUS
b. In Holland
d. In New Amsterdam

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THEUNIS THOMASZEN QUICK and BELIJTGEN JACOBUS	1376.0
THOMAS THEUNISSEN QUICK and RYMERICK WESTVALL	688.0

Quick, Arthur C. op. cit. pp. 3-20.

CHAPTER 79

WILLIAM CHANDLER AND MARY DANE

WILLIAM CHANDLER was born in England, the son of WILLIAM and ANNIS CHANDLER. He married MARY DANE of Andover, MA 18 Aug 1658 and second 8 Oct 1679, BRIDGET HENCHMAN, widow of JAMES RICHARDSDN. MARY DANE was the daughter of Dr. JOHN DANE, "the chiriergen," and ELEANOR CLARK. MARY died 10 May 1679.

1472.0 WILLIAM CHANDLER

- b. Bpt. 20 Mar 1635
- d. 1698
- m. (1) 18 Aug 1658, MARY DANE
- (2) 8 OCT 1679, BRIDGET HENCHMAN.

1472.1 MARY CHANDLER

- b. 5 Jul 1659, ANDOVER, MA
- m. 30 Sep 1691, JOHN SHERWIN, Ipswich, MA

1472.2 WILLIAM CHANDLER

- b. 31 Jan 1661
- m. 28 Dec 1682, SARAH BUCKMINSTER

1472.3 SARAH CHANDLER

- b. 29 Jan 1662
- d. 12 May 1668

1472.4 THOMAS CHANDLER, b. 1663

1472.5 JOHN CHANDLER

- b. 1665
- d. 28 Dec 1681

1472.6 PHILEMON CHANDLER

- b. 24 Aug 1667
- d. 6 May 1668

1472.7 THOMAS CHANDLER II

- b. 2 Mar 1668
- d. 6 Oct 1670

1472.8 PHILEMON CHANDLER II (2nd)

- b. 4 Sep 1671
- m. (1) HANNAH CLARK
- (2) 2 May 1759, Mrs. PATIENCE GRIGGS, Woodstock

1472.9 HANNAH CHANDLER

- b. 5 FEB 1673
- m. NATHANIEL ROBBINS, Charlestown, MA

- 1472.10 THOMAS CHANDLER, 2nd, "Junr" (See Chapter 62)
 b. 5 Dec 1676, Andover, MA
 d. 7 Nov 1751
 m. MARY STEVENS
- 1472.11 JOSEPH CHANDLER, b. 1679
- 1472.12 PHOEBE CHANDLER
 b. 17 Sep 1680
 m. 14 Jun 1708, JONATHAN TYLER
- 1472.13 JOSEPH CHANDLER, 2d
 b. 17 Jul 1682
 m. 10 Jun 1708, MEHITABLE RUSSELL in Andover, MA
- 1472.14 RHODA CHANDLER
 b. 26 Sep 1684
 m. 19 Apr 1705, TIMOTHY HOLT
- 1473.0 MARY DANE
 b. 1638, Ipswich, MA
 d. 10 May 1679, Andover, MA

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

WILLIAM CHANDLER and MARY DANE	1472.0
THOMAS CHANDLER and MARY STEVENS	736.0
WILLIAM CHANDLER and ANNIS BAYFORD	2944.0

Chandler, George. op. cit. pp. 5, 11-16, 36-7.

CHAPTER 80

SERGEANT THOMAS NELSON AND ANN LAMBERT

THOMAS NELSON born in 1638 in England was the son of THOMAS NELSON and JOAN DUMMER. He married ANN LAMBERT, daughter of FRANCIS LAMBERT one of the original settlers of Rowley, MA

ANN, his wife, died 2 Jan 1678. He died 5 Apr 1712 in Rowley. He married second MARY LUNT of Newbury 13 May 1680. MARY died 28 May 1688. He married third, PHILLIPA PLATTS of Rowley 9 APR 1690. PHILLIPA died 30 Oct 1709. He died 5 Apr 1712 in Rowley. His tombstone had the following inscription:

"Here lyes Buried Mr. Thomas Nelson, who died April ye 5th, 1712.

Who lived a saintlike harmless life,
Loved all good books, but not bad strife,
Who dyed a quiet easie death,
And to Christ resigned his breath.
So live my sons, my Christ O, week
And when you die, like Christ be meek."

1480.0 THOMAS NELSON

b. 1635-8 in England

d. 5 Apr 1712

m. (1) 16 Dec 1659, ANN LAMBERT

(2) 13 MAY 1680, MARY LUNT

(3) 9 Apr 1690, PHILLIPA PLATTS, wid. SAMUEL PLATTS

1480.1 THOMAS NELSON

b. 10 Mar 1661 in Rowley

d. 20 May 1719

m. 1690 HANNAH FRENCH

1480.2 DOROTHY NELSON

b. 14 Feb 1662, Rowley, MA

m. JOHN ROLFE

1480.3 HANNAH NELSON

b. 22 Jun 1665, Rowley, MA

m. (1) 24 Jul 1706, JOSEPH GARDNER

(2) 3 Nov 1714, JOSEPH DICKINSON

1480.4 JONATHAN NELSON

b. 20 Nov 1667

d. 1690 on Canada Expedition

1480.5 ELIZABETH NELSON

b. 25 Feb 1669

d. 31 Dec 1688

1480.6 GERSHOM NELSON
b. 11 Jul 1672
m. 16 Jul 1700, ABIGAIL ELLETHORP

1480.7 FRANCIS NELSON (See Chapter 63)
b. 19 Feb 1675
m. 14 Nov 1702, MERCY ROY

1480.8 EPHRAIM NELSON
b. 23 Mar 1681/2
m. 2 Feb 1710, SARAH BROCKLEBANK

1481.0X ANN LAMBERT
d. 2 Jan 1678/9

1481.0Y MARY LUNT
d. 26 May 1688

1481.0Z PHILLIPA PLATTS
d. 30 Oct 1709

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

Sergeant THOMAS NELSON and ANN LAMBERT	1480.0
FRANCIS NELSON and MERCY ROY	740.0
THOMAS NELSON and JOAN DUMMER	2960.0

Nelson, One of Them. op. cit. pp. 5-6.

Blodgette, George B. and Jewett, Amos E. op. cit. p. 244

CHAPTER 81

JAMES ARMITAGE AND MARTHA HADFIELD

JAMES ARMITAGE, was baptized 2 Feb 1633/4 at Kirkburton Church, England, the son of GODFREY ARMITAGE and his wife, ANN. JAMES married 25 Feb 1661 at Kirkburton Parish MARTHA HADFIELD, the daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH HADFIELD. MARTHA was baptized 23 Sep 16__ in Almondsbury, England. They both died in England, he in 1699 and she Oct 1704.

1488.0 JAMES ARMITAGE

- b. Bpt. 2 Feb 1633/4, Kirkburton Parish, England
- d. c. 1699
- m. 25 Feb 1661, MARTHA HADFIELD

1488.1 BENJAMIN ARMITAGE I (See Chapter 64)

- b. 1660, Yorkshire, England
- d. 28 Nov 1735
- m. 25 Jun 1685, MARY (MARIA) CHARLESWORTH at Penistone, England

1488.2 ENOCH ARMITAGE

1488.3 CALEB ARMITAGE

1489.0 MARTHA HADFIELD

- b. Bpt. 23 Sep 16__
- d. Oct 1704

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JAMES ARMITAGE and MARTHA HADFIELD	1488.0
BENJAMIN ARMITAGE I and MARY CHARLESWORTH	744.0
GODFREY ARMITAGE and ANN	2976.0

Miss Edith Keeler, Marion, Ohio did the majority of the Armitage research. Additional material was secured from Miss Sara Clawson, Indiana, PA; Mrs. Raymond Ralston, Slippery Rock, PA; and Mrs. Jack Danemark, Altoona, PA.

CHAPTER 82

JOHN PLUMB AND DOROTHY WOOD

JOHN PLUMB, born 25 Jul 1584, County Essex, England, married DOROTHY WOOD in 1616. He came to New England and settled in Wethersfield, CT. DOROTHY died p. 1669. JOHN died in Jul 1648. In Dec 1645 he had removed to Branford, CT. Eight of their nine children were born in England.

2568.0 JOHN PLUMB

- b. 25 Jul 1584
- d. Jul 1648
- m. 1616, DOROTHY WOOD

2568.1 ROBERT PLUMB (See Chapter 67)

- b. 1617, bpt. 30 Dec 1617, Ridgewell, County Essex
- d. 12 May 1655, First settler of Milford, CT
- m. 9 Jan 1642, MARY BALDWIN

2568.9 DORCAS PLUMB

- b. c. 1635, Wethersfield, CT
- m. JOHN LYMAN

2569.0 DOROTHY WOOD

- b. In England
- d. p. 1669

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN PLUMB and DOROTHY WOOD
ROBERT PLUMB and MARY BALDWIN

2568.0
1284.0

Abbott, Susan Woodruff. *op. cit.*, pp. 582-4.

CHAPTER 83

SYLVESTER BALDWIN AND SARAH BRYAN

SYLVESTER BALDWIN and his wife, SARAH BRYAN, sailed on the "Martin" for New England in 1638. He died aboard ship 21 Jun 1638. His will was proven 13 Jul 1638 in Massachusetts. SARAH went to New Haven, CT with five children. She married Captain JOHN ASTWOOD in 1640 and died Nov 1669 in Milford, CT. All of her children were baptized in Aston Clinton Parish in County Bucks, England.

2570.0 SYLVESTER BALDWIN

- b. In England
- d. 21 Jun 1638 on the high seas
- m. SARAH BRYAN

2570.1 SARAH BALDWIN

- b. Bpt. 22 Apr 1621, Aston Clinton, England
- d. 29 Apr 1663, Milford, CT
- m. BENJAMIN, FENN. Milford, CT

2570.2 Sgt. RICHARD BALDWIN, first settler, Milford, CT

- b. Bpt. 25 Aug 1622, Aston Clinton, England
- d. 23 Jul 1665, Milford, CT
- m. 1643, ELIZABETH ALSOP

2570.3 MARY BALDWIN

- b. Bpt. 28 Feb 1623/4
- d. Bur. 3 Nov 1625

2570.4 MARY BALDWIN (See Chapter 67)

- b. Bpt. 19 Feb 1625/6
- d. 1 Feb 1707/8
- m. (1) 9 Jan 1642, ROBERT PLUMB
(2) 16 Mar 1676, Sgt. WILLIAM EAST

2570.5 MARTHA BALDWIN

- b. 20 Apr 1628
- d. unmarried

2570.6 SAMUEL BALDWIN

- b. 1 Jul 1632
- d. Bur. 4 Jan 1632/3

2570.7 ELIZABETH BALDWIN

- b. 28 Jan 1633/4
- d. Bur. 31 Jan 1633/4

2570.8 JOHN BALDWIN

- b. Bpt. 28 Oct 1635
- Removed to Stonington, CT

2570.9 RUTH BALDWIN
b. died young

2571.0 SARAH BRYAN
b. In England
d. Nov 1669. Will dated 9 Nov 1669, proven 20 Nov 1669
m. (2) 1640, Captain JOHN ASTWOOD, Milford, CT

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

SYLVESTER BALDWIN and SARAH BRYAN	2570.0
MARY BALDWIN and ROBERT PLUMB	1284.0

Abbott, Susan Woodruff. op. cit., pp. 51-2.

Baldwin, Chester Candee. op. cit., pp. 41-5, 51-2.

Baldwin, Chester Candee. "Supplement." op. cit., pp. 992-3.

Cutter, W. R. et al., op. cit., Vol. 2, p. 890.

CHAPTER 84

WILLIAM GAYLORD AND SARAH

WILLIAM GAYLORD, was born c. 1582 and baptized 21 May 1582 at Pitminster, County Somerset, England. He was the son of JOHN GAYLORD who married JANE WALLEN, 1576. His wife's name is usually listed as SARAH. WILLIAM GAYLORD lived at Crewkernes, County Somerset from 1619 to 1624 and three sons were baptized there: SAMUEL, JOHN and JOSEPH. Where he lived before 1619 and from 1624 to 1630 is in doubt. In March 1630 WILLIAM, his wife, and five children: ELIZABETH, WILLIAM, WALTER, SAMUEL and JOHN embarked on "The Mary and John" at Plymouth as part of a group selected and collected by The Reverend JOHN WHITE of Dorchester, England. The passengers of "The Mary and John" were put ashore 30 May 1630 at Nantasket, later called Dorchester, MA.

WILLIAM GAYLORD was a Deacon of the Church and a signer of the first Dorchester land grants. He received his own land grant in 1633. He later was a member of the General Court and Selectman. He applied as a freeman 19 Oct 1630. He removed to Windsor, CT and was a Deputy to the General Court from that town where he died 20 Jul 1673, age 88. His wife died 20 Jan 1657.

2576.0 WILLIAM GAYLORD

- b. c. 1582-1585, England
- d. 20 Jul 1673
- m. SARAH

2576.1 WILLIAM GAYLORD

- b. c. 1616, County Somerset, England
- d. 14 Dec 1656, Windsor, CT
- m. (1) 24 Feb 1641/2, ANN PORTER, 1624-1653, daug. JOHN and ANNA (WHITE) PORTER
- (2) 9 Feb 1653/4, ELIZABETH DRAKE, daug. JOHN and ELIZABETH (ROGERS) DRAKE

2576.2 ELIZABETH GAYLORD

- b. a. 1619, County Somerset, England
- d.
- m. (1) 5 Oct 1641, RICHARD BIRGE, d. 1651
- (2) 1653, THOMAS HOSKINS

2576.3 SAMUEL GAYLORD

- b. Bpt. 19 Dec 1619, Crewkernes, Somerset, England
- d. 19 Aug 1690
- m. (1) 4 Dec 1646, ELIZABETH HULL, d. 2 May 1680
- (2) MARY BRONSON, as her fourth husband

2576.4 WALTER GAYLORD (See Chapter 69)

b. c. 1622, England

d. 9 Aug 1689,

m. (1) 22 Apr 1648, MARY STEBBINS, d. 29 Jun 1657

(2) 22 Mar 1658, SARAH ROCKWELL, d. 7 Aug 1683

2576.5 JOHN GAYLORD

b. Bpt. 24 Feb 1621/2, Crewkernes, County Somerset

d. 27 Apr 1699

m. (1) 17 Nov 1655, MARY DRAKE, d. 12 Jun 1683

daug. JOHN and ELIZABETH (ROGERS) DRAKE

(2) 13 Dec 1683, MARY CLARK

2576.6 JOSEPH GAYLORD

b. Bpt. 27 Dec 1624, Crewkernes, County Somerset

d. d.y.

2577.0 SARAH

b. England

d. 20 Jun 1657

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

WILLIAM GAYLORD and SARAH 2576.0

WALTER GAYLORD AND MARY STEBBINS 1288.0

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. pp. 29-31.

Hickok, Charles Nelson. op. cit. p. 16.

Conecticut Historical Society. op. cit. pp. 42, 82.

Stiles, Henry R. "Windsor," op. cit. Vol. 2, pp. 278-9.

Boston Trans. 29 Apr 1944 and 26 Jan 1931.

American Genealogist, Vol 17, pp. 71-4.

American Genealogist, Vol. 30, p. 111.

The Second Boat, Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 14 Wife of William
Gaylord, gives ref. to Siles, H. R. "Windsor" Vol. 2.

CHAPTER 85

DEACON EDWARD STEBBINS AND FRANCES (TOUGH) CHESTER SMITH

EDWARD STEBBINS came to New England from Braintree, County Essex, England in 1632. He was among the first to settle in Cambridge, MA. EDWARD was fifteenth on the list of names of inhabitants of "New Town" now Cambridge, 29 Mar 1632. He was a tanner by occupation.

The first record of his land is dated 5 Oct 1635 and consisted of seven pieces. (1) "Edward Stebings in the town, one house and garden with backside aboute halfe a roode Tymothy Stanly southwest, Walter Street northeast, Braintree Street northeast, Symon Brodstreet northwest." "Moore in Cowyard Rowe aboute one acker. Richard Goodman northwest, Cowyard Lane southwest, Daniel Patrike southeast, the Comon Pales northeast." The other five pieces contained respectively 3, 7, one, 3 and 9 acres each.

As early as 1636 he removed to Connecticut. He was one of the founders of Hartford. EDWARD STEBBINS' "proportion in the first division of land, dated 3 Jan 1639 was 24 ackers." "His homelot in 1639 extended from the Meeting House Square to Front Street, estimate 2 acers." He was Freeman of Massachusetts in 1634, constable 1638, Deputy to the General Court various times from 1639 to 1656. The exact date of his death is not known but probably occurred in 1668. The inventory of his estate was 669 pounds 2 shillings. Deacon STEBBINS granted in his will "forty pounds unto our beloved son, Mr. JOHN CHESTER."

His wife, FRANCES (TOUGH) CHESTER SMITH, was the daughter of RALPH TOUGH. Her previous husbands were: (1) SAMPSON CHESTER and (2) THOMAS SMITH. She died in 1673. Her will: "I give and bequeath into my dear and beloved son Mr. JOHN CHESTER now living in or near unto London in Old England the full and just som of twenty and four pounds sterling to be paid to him or his order within two full years after my decease to be paid in wheat pease and pork in an equal proportion all of it good and mereganhoble at price current." "If God hav taken him out of this world before that tim then the legacy I have given to my son aforesaid I give unto his dear and loving wife and too his two sons JOHN and SAMPSON CHESTER to be divided amongst them in an equall and just proportion." Her will dated 20 Nov 1670 and 12 Nov 1673. Her inventory 23 Dec 1673.

2578.0 Deacon EDWARD STEBBINS

b. England

d. c. 19 Aug 1668

m. c. 1629, FRANCES (TOUGH) CHESTER SMITH

2578.1 MARY STEBBINS (See Chapter 69)
b. c. 1630
d. 29 Jun 1657, Windsor, CT
m. 22 Apr 1648, WALTER GAYLORD at Hartford, CT

2578.2 ELIZABETH STEBBINS
b. c. 1631-2
m. (1) ROBERT WILSON
(2) THOMAS CADWELL

2578.3 HANNAH STEBBINS
m. 29 Oct 1646

2579.0 FRANCES (TOUGH) CHESTER SMITH
d. Between 12 Nov and 23 Dec 1673, Hartford, CT
m. (1) 26 Nov 1617, SAMPSON CHESTER
(2) 25 FEB 1627/8, THOMAS SMITH
(3) EDWARD STEBBINS

Children of FRANCES (TOUGH) CHESTER SMITH STEBBINS by her first marriage.

1. MARGARET CHESTER
b. Bpt. St. Anne's Blackfriars, London 28 Oct 1618
2. JOANNA CHESTER
b. Bpt. St. Anne's Blackfriars, 21 Jan 1619/20
3. JOHN CHESTER
b. Bpt. St. Mary Magdalen's Bermondsey, co. Surrey
23 May 1621
d. May 1696, Guildford, County Surrey
 - 3.1 JOHN CHESTER, b. c. 1650
 - 3.2 SAMPSON CHESTER, b. c. 1652, King Philip's War
4. ABIGAIL CHESTER, bpt. 5 Nov 1623, St Mary Magdalen's

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

EDWARD STEBBINS-FRANCES (TOUGH) CHESTER SMITH 2578.0
MARY STEBBINS and WALTER GAYLORD 1288.0

Barbour, Lucius Barnes. op. cit. p. 575.

Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins and Greenlee, Robert L. op. cit.
Vol. 2, pp. 1005-1014.

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. pp. 29-31.

The American Genealogist. Vol. 30, pp. 193-205.

THE SECOND BOAT, Vol 5, No. 3, p. 117.

CHAPTER 86

JOHN STANLEY

JOHN STANLEY and his children including his son, JOHN STANLEY, sailed from England in the spring of 1634. The father died on the voyage to New England. JOHN was placed in charge of his uncle, THOMAS STANLEY, and was taken to Hartford, CT in 1636. The Stanley's of Farmington, New Britain and Berlin were chiefly descendants of JOHN STANLEY, an emigrant from England.

2580.0 JOHN STANLEY

- b. England
- d. 1634 at sea

2580.1 JOHN STANLEY (See Chapter 70)

- b. Jan 1624, England
- d. 19 Dec 1705
- m. (1) 3 Dec 1645, SARAH SCOTT, d. 6 Jun 1661
- (2) 20 Apr 1663, SARAH (STODDARD) FLETCHER
- d. 15 May 1713

2580.2 RUTH STANLEY

- b. 1629, England

2580.3 An infant, b. 1634, d. 1634

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN STANLEY	2580.0
Captain JOHN STANLEY and SARAH SCOTT	1290.0

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. pp. 115.

Camp, David N. op. cit. pp. 381-2.

Cutter, W. R. et al., op. cit. Vol. 4, pp. 2112-3.

Barbour, Lucius Barnes. op. cit. pp. 495-6.

CHAPTER 87

THOMAS SCOTT AND ANNA

THOMAS SCOTT, born 1594 in England, and his first wife, ELIZABETH, born 1594, embarked in Late April 1634 from Ipswich, England on the "Elizabeth." They were first settlers and original proprietors of Hartford, CT. THOMAS was killed accidentally 6 Nov 1643 by JOHN EWE who was fined 5 pounds to the Colony and ten pounds to the widow. THOMAS had married second, ANNA. She was an early member of the First Church and married second THOMAS FORD, 7 Nov 1644. See Appendix p. 248, The Thomas Ford Family. He died 28 Nov 1676 and she died 5 May 1675 in Northampton, MA.

2582.0 THOMAS SCOTT

- b. 1594
- d. 6 Nov 1643
- m. (1) ELIZABETH in England
- (2) ANNA in Hartford, CT

2582.1 ABIGAIL SCOTT

2582.2 ELIZABETH SCOTT, 1625-1696

- m. 6 Feb 1648, JOHN LOOMIS, 1622-1688

2582.3 THOMAS SCOTT, 1628-1657

- m. MARGARET HUBBARD

2582.4 MARY SCOTT

- m. 7 Nov 1644, ROBERT PORTER

2582.5 SARAH SCOTT (See Chapter 70)

- b.
- d. 6 Jun 1661
- m. 5 Dec 1645, JOHN STANLEY

2582.6 EDWARD SCOTT

- m. ELIZABETH (FULLER) UPSON

2583.0 ANNA

- d. 5 May 1675
- m. (2) THOMAS FORD (See p. 248)

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

- THOMAS SCOTT and ANNA 2582.0
- SARAH SCOTT and Captain JOHN STANLEY 1290.0
- Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit. pp. 27, 115.
- Barbour, Lucius Barnes. op. cit. pp. 252, 495-6.
- Cutter, W. R. et. al., op. cit. Vol. 4, pp 2112-3.
- Camp, David N. op. cit. pp. 381-2.

CHAPTER 88

THOMAS NORTON AND GRACE WELLS

THOMAS NORTON came to Guilford with The Reverend Mr. WHITEFIELD in 1639. He signed the Plantation Covenant and served as the town miller until his death in 1648. Smyth reports that he was a church warden of Mr. WHITEFIELD's parish at Ockley, Surrey, England. Deacon L. M. NORTON identified him as the son, b. 1582, of WILLIAM NORTON and his second wife, DENNIS CHELMSBY. His home lot in Guilford, CT contained two acres and passed to his son JOHN on his death. It was occupied later by Lt. WILLIAM SEWARD, his son-in-law. He, also, owned seventeen and one-half acres of upland in Norton's Quarter, a parcel of four and one-half acres of marsh land by the sea. He married GRACE WELLS in Shelton Parish, Bedfordshire 5 May 1631.

2594.0 THOMAS NORTON

- b. 1582, England
- d. 1648, Guilford, CT
- m. 5 May 1631, GRACE WELLS, Shelton Parish

2594.1 ANNE NORTON (See Chapter 71)

- b. c. 1625
- m. 28 Jun 1649, JOHN WARNER of Hartford, CT

2594.2 THOMAS NORTON, JR.

- b. c. 1626
- d. 1713
- m. 8 May 1671, ELIZABETH MASON, d. 31 Jan 1699

2594.3 GRACE NORTON

- b. Bpt. 13 Jan 1632, Deans Parish
- m. 2 Apr 1651, WILLIAM SEWARD

2594.4 MARY NORTON

- b. c. 1635
- m. 9 Apr 1658, Deacon SAMUEL ROCKWELL

2594.5 JOHN NORTON

- b. Bpt. 15 Feb 1634
- d. 5 Mar 1704
- m. (1) 1665, HANNAH STONE
- (2) ELIZABETH HUBBARD, d. Feb 1710

2594.6 ABIGAIL NORTON

- b. c. 1642
- m. 6 Aug 1667, ANANIUS TRYON

2595.0 GRACE WELLS

- b. England
- d. New England

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THOMAS NORTON and GRACE WELLS
ANNE NORTON and JOHN WARNER

2594.0
1296.0

Roberts, Gary Boyd. *op. cit.* Vol. II, pp. 664-5.

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 51, p. 221.

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 13, p. 225.



VERNON ARTHUR ZEITLER FAMILY 1962
ARTHUR ERIC
VERNON KARLENE THELMA KURT

CHAPTER 89

WILLIAM DEANE

WILLIAM DEANE was the son of WALTER DEANE of South Chard, Somersetshire, England who died in 1591. The children of WILLIAM were: WILLIAM, ISAAC, THOMAS, SUSAN, ELEANOR, JOHN, WALTER and MARGERY. The younger sons, JOHN and WALTER, came to Boston in 1637, stayed a year at Dorchester and then settled Taunton, MA. From these two brothers have descended most of the DEANS now found in the United States. MARGERY DEANE married JOHN STRONG and came to America on "The Mary and John" in 1630.

The will of WILLIAM DEANE was probated in Oct 1634 and dated 22 Jul 1634. It is copied entire in Vol. 51, New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., pp. 432-3. The first three generations of descendants of JOHN and WALTER DEANE are given in full in Vol. 3 of the same journal, pp. 382-5.

2610.0 WILLIAM DEANE

d. a. Oct 1634, South Chard, Somersetshire, England

2610.1 WILLIAM DEANE

2610.2 ISAAC DEANE

2610.3 THOMAS DEANE

2610.4 SUSAN DEANE

2610.5 ELEANOR DEANE

2610.6 JOHN DEANE

b. c. 1600, Chard, England

d. 25 Apr to 7 Jun 1660

m. ALICE

2610.7 WALTER DEANE

b. 1615-1620, probably a. 1617, Chard, England

m. ELEANOR STRONG

2610.8 MARGERY DEANE (See Chapter 74)

d. a. 1635

m. 1630, Elder JOHN STRONG

2610.9 ELIZABETH DEANE

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

WILLIAM DEANE

2610.0

MARGERY DEANE and Elder JOHN STRONG

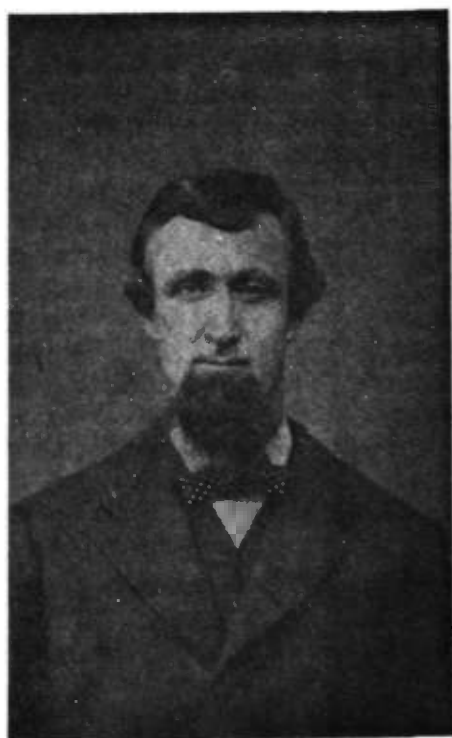
1304.0

Dwight, Benjamin W. op. cit. Vol. I, p. 16

Dean, Arthur D. op. cit. pp. 10-1, 20-7, 37.

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 3, pp. 383-5.

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 51, pp. 432-3.



WILLIAM CAMPBELL McFEATERS



LEAH ANN MOORHEAD

CHAPTER 90

THE REVEREND WILLIAM GILLETT

The Reverend WILLIAM GILLETT was Rector of Chaffcombe, County Somerset, England, and died about 16 April 1641. He never came to America.

2616.0 Rev. WILLIAM GILLETT

- b. In England
- d. 16 Apr 1641

2616.1 JOHNATHAN GILLETT (See Chapter 76)

- b. In England
- d. 23 Aug 1677
- m. 29 Mar 1634, MARY DOLBERE, at Colyton, County Devon. b. 7 Jun 1607, d. 5 Jan 1685, daug. of RAWKEY and MARY (MITCHELL) DOLBERE. JONATHAN came on "The Mary and John" in 1630 with his brother NATHAN. He returned to England, married and returned in June 1634 with his bride to New Eng.

2616.1 NATHAN GILLETT

Came on "The Mary and John." He was a soldier in the Pequot War. He received a land grant of 75 acres for his services. He died between 1688 and 1692. His wife died 21 Feb 1670.

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

The Reverend WILLIAM GILLETT	2616.0
JONATHAN GILLETT and MARY DOLBERE	1308.0

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. *op. cit.* pp. 36-7.

Gillette, Salmon Cone. *op. cit.* p. 3.

CHAPTER 91

CHARLES TAINTOR

CHARLES TAINTOR was born in Wales, came to New England about 1640 and settled first in Fairfield, CT. He later made his home in Wethersfield and received his home lot in 1643. He was lost at sea in 1654. He served as Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut in May 1647 and May 1648.

2620.0 CHARLES TAINTOR

- b. Wales
- d. 1654 at sea

2620.1 MICHAEL TAINTOR (See Chapter 77)

- b. c. 1625
- d. a. 20 Mar 1673
- m. ELIZABETH ROSE, daughter of ROBERT ROSE,
b. 1621, d. Jul 1659

22620.2 CHARLES TAINTOR, JR. removed to Virginia c. 1658.

2620.3 JOSEPH TAINTOR

2620.4 MARIE TAINTOR

- m. Nov 1662, THOMAS PIERSON, s. Rev. ABRAHAM PIERSON of Branford, CT

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

CHARLES TAINTOR	2620.0
MICHAEL TAINTOR and ELIZABETH ROSE	1310.0

Roberts, Gary Boyd. op. cit. Vol. 3, pp. 465-9

Society of Colonial Wars, CT. op. cit., p. 1237.

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 3, pp. 154-5.

Cutter, W. R. et al., op. cit., Vol. 1, p. 501.

CHAPTER 92

ROBERT ROSE AND MARGERY

ROBERT ROSE, the Emigrant, came from Ipswich, England to America in 1634 on the "Francis" at age 40 (born c. 1594) with his wife, MARGERY, and eight children. He came to Wethersfield from Waterbury in 1635.

ROBERT was a soldier in the Pequot War, constable 1639-40, juror in 1641 and Deputy to the General Court 1641 to 1643. He removed to Branford as one of the first settlers in 1644 where he died in 1664 shortly after his second marriage. He married 7 June 1664 ELIZABETH of New Haven, CT, the widow of EDWARD PARKER and who had previously been the widow of JOHN POTTER. His will was dated 25 Aug 1664, proven in Branford 4 Apr 1665 and probated in New Haven 14 Dec 1666. She died at New Haven 28 Jul 1677.

2622.0 ROBERT ROSE

- b. c. 1594, England
- d. p. 25 Aug 1664, a. 4 Apr 1665
- m. (1) MARGERY in England
- (2) 7 Jun 1664, ELIZABETH POTTER PARKER

The ages of the first eight children are found in the records of the Crown Officers, who licensed the departure of emigrants to America, New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 14, p. 331.

"Ipswich, England, Names and ages of all those which did not sign the 'Oath of Allegiance or Supremacy' being under age shipped in our port in the 'Francis' Mr. John Cutting, bound for New England the last of April 1634."

- 2622.1 JOHN ROSE Age 15 (twin)
 - b. 1619
 - d. 1683 (will 18 Apr 1683), Branford, CT
 - m. (2) 1663, ELLEN LUDDINGTON, widow, WILLIAM
 - (3) Aug 1670, PHEBE POTTER, widow
- 2622.2 ROBERT ROSE Age 15 (twin)
 - b. 1619, inhabitant, Stratford, CT 27 Mar 1668
 - m. a. 7 Oct 1651, REBECCA
- 2622.3 ELIZABETH ROSE Age 13
 - b. 1621 (See Chapter 77)
 - d. Jul 1659
 - m. MICHAEL TAINTOR
- 2622.4 MARY ROSE Age 11 (b. 1623)

CHAPTER 93

WILLIAM CHANDLER AND ANNIS BAYFORD

WILLIAM CHANDLER, the Emigrant Ancestor, was baptized at Bishops-Storford, County Herts, England 12 Oct 1595. He married first, ALICE THOROGOOD 29 Jan 1621/2 of Farnham, County Essex, a parish near Bishops-Storford. She was buried 15 Jun 1625. He married, second, ANNIS BAYFORD, sometimes listed as ANNIS or ANN ALCOCK, 6 Nov 1625. WILLIAM and ANNIS settled in Roxbury, MA in 1637. They brought with them four children. Their youngest, SARAH, is the only one with a birth recorded in this country. WILLIAM died 26 Feb 1641/2 at Roxbury, MA after a long illness of consumption. ANNIS married, second, JOHN DANE at Roxbury 6 Nov 1643. He petitioned the Court and received Chandler's house and lot. He stated that he had paid more of Chandler's debts than the house and lot were worth. He raised the Chandler children along with those of his previous marriage. He was buried 14 Sep 1658. She then married, third, 9 Aug 1660 Deacon JOHN PARMENTER of Sudbury and Roxbury, MA. She died 15 Mar 1683.

2944.0 WILLIAM CHANDLER

- b. Bpt. 12 Oct 1595, Bishops-Storford, County Herts
- d. 26 Feb 1641/2 Roxbury, MA
- m. (1) 29 Jan 1621/2, ALICE THOROGOOD
- (2) 6 Nov 1625, ANNIS BAYFORD

2944.1 ELIZABETH CHANDLER

- b. Bpt. 10 Jan 1622/3, England
- d. Bur. 30 Sep 1636

2944.2 SARAH CHANDLER

- b. Bpt. 19 Dec 1624, England
- d. Bur. 19 Jan 1626/7

2944.3 WILLIAM CHANDLER

- b. Bpt. 26 Mar 1627, England
- d. Bur. 27 Nov 1635

2944.4 Captain THOMAS CHANDLER

- b. Bpt. 9 Aug 1628, England
- d. 1702/3
- m. HANNAH BREWER

2944.5 HANNAH CHANDLER

- b. Bpt. 22 May 1630, England
- d. 2 Jun 1711
- m. (1) 12 Dec 1646, GEORGE ABBOTT
- (2) 1690, FRANCIS DANE, her step-brother

2944.6 HENRY CHANDLER

- b. Bpt. 13 Aug 1632, d. y.

2944.7 JOHN CHANDLER

b. Bpt. 27 Jul 1634, England

d. 15 Apr 1703

m. 16 Feb 1658, ELIZABETH DOUGLAS

2944.8 WILLIAM CHANDLER (See Chapter 79)

b. Bpt. 20 Mar 1635/6, England

d. 1698, Andover, MA

m. (1) 18 Aug 1658, MARY DANE, his step-sister

(2) 8 Oct 1679, BRIDGET (HENCHMAN) RICHARDSON

2944.9 SARAH CHANDLER

b. Roxbury, MA

m. (1) 4 Nov 1659, WILLIAM CLEAVES

(2) Mr. WILSON

(3) 11 OCT 1688, EPHRAIM STEPHENS

(4) Mr. ALLEN

2945.0X ALICE THOROGOOD

d. Bur 15 Jun 1625

2945.0 ANNIS BAYFORD

d. 15 Mar 1683

m. (2) 6 Nov 1643, JOHN DANE

(3) 9 Aug 1660, Deacon JOHN PARMENTER

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

WILLIAM CHANDLER and ANNIS BAYFORD

2944.0

WILLIAM CHANDLER and MARY DANE

1472.0

Chandler, George. op. cit., pp. 1-6.

Virkus, F. A. op. cit., p. 19.

Johnson, Hugh A. op. cit., pp. 78-80.

CHAPTER 94

THOMAS NELSON AND JOAN DUMMER

THOMAS NELSON's family was one of twenty that emigrated with the Reverend EZEKIEL ROGERS from Rowley, Yorkshire, England to America in Dec 1638. They probably spent the winter in Salem. They removed in the spring to a place between Ipswich and Newbury which in Sep 1639 was named Rowley by the General Court.

He became a Freeman 23 May 1639, chosen Deputy to the General Court in 1640 and 1641. In 1643 he was chosen chairman of a committee to survey the town, lay out and register house lots. In Oct 1644 he was appointed to join in marriage persons in Rowley. In Jan 1644 the town granted him 36 acres in "the Mill Field," ten acres of which was to encourage him to build a mill. He built a grist mill and a saw mill on Mill River.

He made a will 24 Dec 1645 prior to his return to England on business. When he was about to return to New England he added a codicil in Aug 1648 because of poor health. He died 6 Aug 1648. He gave the mill and mill house to his beloved wife, JOAN. He married JOAN DUMMER, a daughter of THOMAS DUMMER and a niece of RICHARD DUMMER. JOAN was in England in 1654 with the younger children and mention is made that Mr. Nelson's children were in England in 1661-1662.

2960.0 THOMAS NELSON

- b. England
- d. 6 Aug 1648 in England
- m. (1) Unknown
- (2) 15 Mar 1641, JOAN DUMMER

2960.1 Captain PHILLIP NELSON (Quebec Expedition, 1690)

- b. 1633-1636, England
- d. 19 Aug 1691
- m. (1) 24 Jun 1657, SARAH JEWETT, d. 17 Mar 1665
- (2) 1 Feb 1666, ELIZABETH LOWELL

2960.2 THOMAS NELSON, (See Chapter 80)

- b. 1635-1638, England
- d. 5 Apr 1712
- m. (1) 16 Dec 1659, ANN LAMBERT, d. 2 Jan 1678/9
- (2) 13 May 1680, MARY LUNT, d. 26 Aug 1688
- (3) 9 Apr 1690, PHILLIPA PLATTS, d. 29 Sep 1709

2960.3 MERCY NELSON

- b. 26 Mar 1643, Rowley, MA
- m. JOHN STORKE in England

2960.4 SAMUEL NELSON
b. c. 1646, Rowley, MA
d. a. 1676 in England

2960.5 MARY NELSON, d.y.
b. 1648, Rowley, MA

2960.6 JOHN NELSON, d.y.

2961.0 JOAN DUMMER

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THOMAS NELSON and JOAN DUMMER	2960.0
THOMAS NELSON and ANN LAMBERT	1480.0

Nelson, One of Them. op. cit., pp. 3-5.

Blodgette, George B. and Jewett, Amos Everett. op. cit.,
pp. 242-251.

CHAPTER 95

JOHN GAYLORD AND JANE WALLEN

Both JOHN and JANE were born in England and married 15 Jan 1572, Pitsminster Parish, County Somerset, England. They both died in England.

JOHN had three brothers: HUGH, CHRISTOPHER and EDMOND. HUGH was the father of ALICE GAYLORD who married RICHARD TREAT and emigrated to New England perhaps by invitation of WILLIAM GAYLORD, her cousin.

5152.0 JOHN GAYLORD

b. England
d. England
m. 15 Jan 1572, JANE WALLEN

5152.1 JOHN GAYLORD

b. Bpt. Oct 1577
He came on "The Mary and John," 30 May 1630,
resident of Dorchester, MA

5152.2 WILLIAM GAYLORD (See Chapter 84)

b. Bpt. 21 May 1582, Pitsminster
d. 20 Jul 1673
m. SARAH, d. 20 Jun 1657

5153.0 JANE WALLEN

b. England
d. England

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

JOHN GAYLORD and JANE WALLEN 5152.0
WILLIAM GAYLORD and SARAH 2576.0

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit., pp. 1-3. 6.

Boston Trans. 26 Jan 1931

The American Genealogist, Vol. 17, pp. 72-3.

Holmes, Frank B. op. cit., p. xci

CHAPTER 96

GODFREY ARMITAGE AND HIS ARMITAGE ANCESTORS

GODFREY ARMITAGE, son of JOHN ARMITAGE, by his wife, MARGARET BLACKBURN, was baptized in Kirkburton Parish Church, 4 Sep 1603 and died c. 1671. He married ANN a. 1632 in which year his eldest son, JOHN, was born. ANN was buried at Kirkburton 20 Apr 1670

2976.1 JOHN ARMITAGE, b. 1632

2976.2 JAMES ARMITAGE (See Chapter 81)

b. Bpt. 2 Feb 1633/4, Lydgate, Kirkburton

d. c. 1699

m. 25 Feb 1661, MARTHA HADFIELD

GODFREY is described as the friend of OLIVER HEYWOOD, the ejected minister of Lydgate in Kirkburton Parish near Hucklersfield, West Riding, County York, England.

JOHN ARMITAGE, the father of GODFREY, of Lydgate, Woldale, Kirkburton Parish, was the second son of EDWARD ARMITAGE by his wife, ELIZABETH BORDLY. He was baptized 12 May 1566 and died c. 1620. His will dated 25 Nov 1619 was proven 1620-1622. He married MARGARET BLACKBURN 8 May 1586, baptized 15 Oct 1562. She died in 1624.

EDWARD ARMITAGE of Woldale, the father of the above JOHN was born about 1540, married ELIZABETH BORDLY who was buried 31 Mar 1585. He was the son of JOHN ARMITAGE of Honley in Yorkshire, - England. JOHN wrote his will 10 Nov 1558 and it was probated 12 Apr 1559. The will directed that his body be buried in the Churchyard of Almondsbury and named his children. The compiler listed only her ancestor.

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

GODFREY ARMITAGE and ANN	2976.0
JAMES ARMITAGE and MARTHA HADFIELD	1488.0
JOHN ARMITAGE and MARGARET BLACKBURN	5952.0
EDWARD ARMITAGE and ELIZABETH BORDLEY	11,904.0
JOHN ARMITAGE and JOAN (JOHANNIS)	23,808.0

This information was supplied by Miss Sara Clawson of Indiana, PA from the M. Altherton Leach Collection of Genealogy of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA. Film no. 919,311.

Similar material was received from Miss Edith Keeler who has been the primary researcher on this family. I am particularly indebted to Miss Keeler for her material.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Abbott, Susan Woodruff. "Families of Early Milford, CT," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1979.
- Adams, Sherman and Stiles, Henry R. "History of Ancient Wethersfield, CT," Weathersfield Hist. Soc, 1974, Vol 1
- Adjutants-General, CT. "Record of Service of Connecticut Men in I. War of the Revolution, II. War of 1812, III Mexican War," Hartford, 1889.
- Africa, J. Simpson. "History of Huntingdon and Blair Counties, PA," L. B. Everts, Philadelphia, PA, 1883.
- Allen, Gardner. "A Naval Hist. of the American Revolution," Houghton-Mifflin Co., Boston, 1913.
- Anderson, Joseph. "The Town and City of Waterbury, CT," Price Lee Co., New Haven, 1896.
- Baldwin, Charles Candee. "The Baldwin Genealogy," Cleveland OH, 1881.
- Baldwin, Charles Candee. "The Baldwin Genealogy Supplement," Cleveland, OH, 1889.
- Barbour, Lucius Barnes. "Families of Early Hartford, CT," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1977.
- Beers, J. H. "Jefferson County, PA: Her Pioneers and People," J. H. Beers Co., Chicago, IL, 1917.
- Beers, Warner. "History of Franklin County, PA," Warner Beers, 1887.
- Bentley, E. P. "Virginia Marriage Records, Index," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1982.
- Blodgett, George Brainard and Jewett, Amos Everett. "Early Settlers of Rowley, MA," New Eng. Hist. Press, Somersworth, 1981.
- Bodge, George Madison. "Soldiers of King Philip's War," Bodge, Boston, MA, 1906.
- Bronson, Henry. "History of Waterbury, CT," Bronson Bros., Waterbury, 1858.
- Burt, Henry Martin. "First Century of the History of Springfield, MA, 1636-1736," Springfield, 1898, Vol. 1.
- Burt, Henry Martin and Burt, Silas W. "Life and Times of

- Henry Burt of Springfield," C. W. Bryan Co., Springfield, MA, 1893.
- Caldwell, J. A. "History of Indiana County, PA, 1745-1880," J. A. Caldwell Co., Newark, OH, 1880.
- Camp, David N. "History of New Britain," W. B. Thompson & Co., New Britain, 1889.
- Chandler, George. "Descendants of William and Annis Chandler Roxbury, MA, 1637," Charles Hamilton, Press, Worcester MA, 1883.
- Chandler Reunion Committee. "Descendants of George and Jane Chandler," Reunion Committee, 1937.
- Clewell, L. B. and Clewell, L. P. "History of the Clewell Family," Easton, PA, 1973.
- Commeander, B. B. "Stephens-Stevens Marriages," 1966. Indiana Hist. and Genealogical Library, Indiana, PA.
- Connecticut Historical Society. "Some Early Records and Documents, Windsor, CT, 1638-1703," 1930.
- Connecticut Society Founders and Patriots. "Vital Records of New Haven, 1649-1850," Hartford, CT, 1917.
- Crone, Frank L. "The Crone and Allied Families," LDS Film.
- Cutter, W. R. et al. "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut," Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., NY, 1911.
- Dean, Arthur D. "Genealogy of the Dean Family," Arthur Dean, Scranton, PA, 1903.
- Deppen, F. E. and Deppen, M. I. "Counting Kindred," Sinking Valley, PA
- Dumont, W. H. "Tax Lists Westmoreland County, PA 1786-1810," Nat. Gen. Soc., Washington, DC, 1968.
- Dwight, Benjamin W. "History of the Descendants of John Strong of Northampton, MA," Albany, NY, 1871, Vol. 1.
- Ehrig, Frances H. "A Williams Chronicle, Descendants of Thomas Williams of Sullivan County, NY and Jefferson County, PA," Locust Grove Press, Richland, WA, 1969.
- Faust, A. B. and Brumbaugh, G. M. "Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century," Nat. Gen. Soc., Washington DC, 1925.

- Fernow, Berthold. "Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York," Albany, NY, 1887, Vol. 1.
- Gibson, John. "History of York County, PA," F. A. Battey Pub. Co., Chicago, 1886.
- Gillette, Salmon Cone. "Descendants of Jonathan Gillet of Dorchester, MA and Windsor, CT," D. Clapp & Son, Boston MA, 1893.
- Giuseppi, M. S. "Naturalization of Foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian Colonies," Gen. Pub. Co. Baltimore, MD, 1964.
- Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins and Greenlee, Robert Lemuel. "The Stebbins Genealogy," 2 Vol., Private Printing, Chicago, 1904.
- Gwathmey, John H. "Historical Register of Virginians in The Revolution 1775-1783," Dietz Press, Richmond, 1938.
- Harmon, Edith Andrews. "A History of William Hickox, A First Settler of Framington, CT and William Andrews, A first Settler of New Haven, CT and Their Descendants, 1635-1972," Private Printing.
- Harshbarger, Jean P. et al. "Hartslog Heritage," Alexandria Bicentennial Assoc., Alexandria, PA, 1975.
- Heckathorn, Theodore A. "The Heckendorn-Heckathorn Family in America, 1736-1983," Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1983.
- Heidgerd, Ruth P. "Ulster County in the Revolution," Ulster County Bicentennial Committee, 1977.
- Helman Collection. "Record of Burials in Indiana County, PA," Indiana Historical Society Library, Indiana, PA.
- Hickok, Charles Nelson. "The Hickok Genealogy," Tuttle Pub. Co., Rutland, VT, 1938.
- Holmes, Frank B. "Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1628-1700," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1964.
- Houck, Anna Johnston. "The Johnston Family," Huntingdon County Hist. Society Library, Huntingdon PA, 1985.
- Johnson, Hugh A. "Norris, Hackett, Prescott and Allied Families," Annandale, VA, 1975.

- Jordan, John W. "History of Westmoreland County, PA," Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, IL, 1908.
- Kuhns, Maude Pinney. "The Mary and John, A Story of the Founding of Dochester, MA 1630," Charles E. Tuttle, Co., Rutland, VT.
- Lincoln, Charles H. "Naval Records of the American Revolution, 1775-1788," Gov. Prin. Off. Wash. DC, 1906.
- McKnight, Dr. W. J. "A Pioneer History of Jefferson County, PA," J. H. Lippincott, Philadelphia, PA, 1898.
- "Marriage Bonds of Norfolk County, VA, 5 Oct 1706 to 31 Dec 1850," Ft. Nelson Chapter NSDAR, Portsmouth, VA 1933
- Massachusetts Archives. "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," State Printers, Boston 1900
- Mayer, W. B. "Genealogy of the Stephens, Rice, Rodgers, Wallace and Skiles Families," 1951, Indiana Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Indiana, PA.
- Moorhead/Nunes, Susan. "Tree Top Baby, A Family Tree of the Moorhead, Strong, et al. Families," Vol. 1, Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1984.
- Morgan, William James. "Naval Documents of the American Revolution," Washington, DC, 1972, Vols. 6 & 7.
- Nelson, One of Them. "Descendants of Thomas Nelson and Joan His Wife," Haverhill, 1868. Lib. Cong. Film 78150.
- Orbison, Mary Hurd. "A Short History of the Armitage Family," Private Printing, Philadelphia, PA, 1905.
- Palmer, W. P. "Calendar of Virginia State Papers, 1652-1781," Richmond, VA, 1875. Vol. 1.
- Patton, John W. "The Patton Family," mms. Lib. PA Hist. Soc Philadelphia. LDS Films 526997, # 3: 1206420, # 27.
- Paulin, Charles O. "The Navy of the American Revolution," The Burrows Brothers Company, Cleveland OH, 1906.
- Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, Volume 2, page 1094,
Example of abbreviations used: viz, PA Arch: S5V2 p1094
- Pennsylvania Marriages. "Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1968.
- Pension Roll. "The Pension Roll of 1835 in Four Volumes, The Mid-Western States," Vol. 4, Gen. Pub. Co., Balt. 1968.

- Potter, Rachel E. "Records of the Jeremiah Chandler Family," NSDAR Library, Washington, DC; LDS Film 872784, item 4
- Poucher, J. W. and Terwilliger, B. J. "Old Graveyards of Ulster County, NY, Trinity Episcopal Churchyard, Saugerties, NY," DAR Library, Washington DC, Index to the above," Ruth P. Heidgerd.
- Powell, George R. "History of York County, PA," J. H. Beers and Co., Chicago, IL, 1907.
- Prichard, Katharine A., Ed. "Proprietors' Records of the Town of Waterbury, CT 1677-1761," Mattatuck Historical Society, 1911.
- Quick, Arthur C. "A Genealogy of the Quick Family in America 1625-1942," Private Printing, South Haven, MI, 1942.
- Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Genealogies of Connecticut Families," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1983.
- Roberts, J. A. "New York in the Revolution as Colony and State," 2nd Ed., Albany, NY, 1898.
- Scott, Ken. "Abstracts of Franklin's Pennsylvania Gazette, 1728-1748," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1975.
- Society of Colonial Wars, Connecticut. "Register of Pedigrees and Services of Ancestors," Hartford, 1941.
- Stapleton, Rev. A. "Memorials of the Huguenots in America," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1964.
- State Librarian, Virginia. "Ninth Annual Report to Library Board, Virginia State Library," Richmond, VA, 1913.
- Steele, Patricia. "Tombstone Hoppin' Cemetery Inscriptions of Jefferson County, PA." Brookville, PA, Vol. 1 & 2.
- Stewart, J. T. "Indiana County, PA: Her People Past and Present." J. H. Beers and Co., 1913.
- Stiles Henry R. "History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, 1635-1891," Case-Lockwood-Brainart, Hartford, CT, 1892. Vol. 2.
- Stiles, Henry R. "History of Ancient Wethersfield, CT," Wethersfield Historical Society, 1974, Vol. 2.
- Strassburger, R. B. "Pennsylvania German Pioneers," PA German Society, Norristown, PA, 1934.

- Strassburger, R. B. and Hinke, W. J. "Pennsylvania German Pioneers," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1980.
- Trussel, John B. B., Jr. "The Pennsylvania Line," PA Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA, 1977
- Upson Family Association. "The Upson Family in America," Tuttle Press, New Haven, CT, 1940.
- Virkus, F. A. "Immigrant Ancestors," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1972.
- Warner, A. Co. "History of Beaver County, PA," A. Warner Co., Philadelphia, PA, 1888.
- Warriner, Rev. Edwin. "The Warriner Family, History and Genealogy of William Warriner," John Munsell's Son Press, Albany, NY, 1899.
- Whisker, J. B. and Whisker, V. E. "Tavernkeepers and Innkeepers of Bedford County, PA," Closson Press, Apollo, PA, 1983.
- Wiley, Samuel T. "History of Indiana and Armstrong Counties, PA," Closson Press, Apollo, PA, 1982.
- Williams, H. Z. "History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio," A. Z. Williams, Bros., Cleveland, OH, 1882, Vol. 2.
- Wingo, E. B. "Marriages of Norfolk, County, VA, 1706-1792," Wingo, Private Printing, Norfolk, VA.
- Yoder, Don, "Pennsylvania Vital Records," Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1983.
- Young, H. J. "York County in the American Revolution, A Source Book," York County Historical Society Library, York, PA.
- Ralston, Mrs. Raymond (Ruby) "My Armitage Family," Closson, Press, 1986. Contains the most recent research on this family available. Published too late to include in this volume. See Chapters: 11, 19, 28, 39, 52, 64, 81, & 96
- Kaminkow, Marion and Jack. "Mariners of the American Revolution," Magna Carta Book Co., Baltimore, Md, 1967.

APPENDIX

THE THOMAS FORD FAMILY

THOMAS FORD came on the "Mary and John" in 1630 to Dorchester, MA. He is not in the direct line of my ancestry but he is so closely related that the story of his interesting family deserves a place in this Appendix.

1. His daughter, ABIGAIL (1305.0Y), was the second wife of Elder JOHN STRONG (See Chapter 74), was the mother of sixteen of his children and the stepmother of my ancestor, JOHN STRONG, JR. (See Chapter 59).

2. THOMAS FORD married as his third wife, ANNA (ANNIE) SCOTT (2583.0), widow of THOMAS SCOTT (See Chapter 87), stepmother of his daughter, SARAH SCOTT (1291.0) who married JOHN STANLEY (1290.0), my ancestor (See Chapter 70).

THOMAS FORD of Dorset, England married first, 13 Dec 1610, JOAN WAYE who was buried 10 May 1615 after bearing one daughter, MARY. He married as his second wife, 16 Jun 1616, ELIZABETH (CHARD) COOKE, widow of AARON COOKE. She had one son, AARON, b. 1610. THOMAS and ELIZABETH had three daughters: JOAN, ABIGAIL and HEPZIBAH. ELIZABETH died 18 April 1643 and he married 7 Nov 1644 his third wife, ANNA (ANNIE) SCOTT, widow of THOMAS SCOTT. They are believed to be the parents of ANN FORD. ANNA SCOTT FORD, died 5 May 1675 and THOMAS FORD died 28 Nov 1676.

THOMAS became a freeman in 1631; was Deputy to the General Court from 1637-1640; a Grand Juror in 1645 and a Juror in 1644. He was a member of a committee to treat with Sachem Tehana for a piece of land in 1637 during the Pequot War. The land eventually became part of Windsor, CT. THOMAS removed to Northampton c. 1659.

2610.0Y THOMAS FORD

b. 1587, England

d. 28 Nov 1676

m. (1) 13 Dec 1610, JOAN WAYE

(2) 19 Jun 1616, ELIZABETH (CHARD) COOKE

(3) 7 NOV 1644, ANNA SCOTT (See Chapter 87)

2610.1Y MARY FORD

b. Bpt. 18 Aug 1612

d. 1645-1650

m. 1637, AARON COOKE, step-brother

2610.2Y JOANNA FORD

b. Bpt. 8 Jun 1617, Bridport Parish

d. 1695

m. 6 Nov 1633, ROGER CLAPP

2610.3Y ABIGAIL FORD (See Chapter 74)
b. Bpt. 8 Oct 1619, Bridport Parish
d. 6 Jul 1688
m. 1630-1633, JOHN STRONG

2610.4Y HEPZIBAH FORD
b. Bpt. 15 May 1625, Holy Trinity Church,
Dorchester, England
d. 11 Apr 1683
m. (1) 1640, RICHARD LYMAN
(2) 7 Oct 1644, JOHN MARSH

2610.5Y ANN FORD
b. p. 1644
d. 6 Jan 1690, Springfield, MA
m. (1) 12 Mar 1676, THOMAS NEWBERRY
(2) 16 Jan 1689, JOSEPH LEONARD

2611.0X JOAN WAYE, bur. 10 May 1615

2611.0Y ELIZABETH (CHARD) COOKE, d. 18 Apr 1642

2611.0Z ANNA () SCOTT, d. 5 May 1675

REFERENCES

Family Groups:

THOMAS FORD-JOAN WAYE-ELIZABETH COOKE-ANNA SCOTT 2610.Y

Kuhns, Maude Pinney. op. cit., pp. 24-27.

X X X X X X X

ADDENDUM TO CHAPTER 19

JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER AND SARAH JOHNSTON

A check of the ABRAHAM HAYS family in the 1840 census, PA, Allegheny County, 5th Ward, Pittsburgh; the HENRY HECKENDORN family in Brookville, Jefferson County; and the THOMAS J. CHANDLER family, Rochester, Beaver County failed to locate either a man or woman of the proper age to be designated JEREMIAH or SARAH JOHNSTON CHANDLER. However, in the 1840 census, PA, Brookville, Jefferson County, the previously unidentified woman, 15 to 20 years, is probably CATHERINE SUSAN CHANDLER living with her sister, HARRIET CHANDLER HECKENDORN and HENRY HECKENDORN. CATHERINE SUSAN married JAMES A. FULLERTON of Brookville about 1845-6. Thus we still have not located ELIZABETH CHANDLER or her parents.

APPENDIX

FAMILY GROUP		PAGE
20.1	William McKinstry-Lydia Hickox	252
20.2	Charles Williams Hickox-Nancy Catherine McKee	253
20.4	Levi Gearhart-Caroline Hickox	254
20.5	John Hickox-Martha Jane Baird	255
20.6	William Henry Sprankle-Evaline Elmira Hickox	256
20.7	James Henry Hickox-Susanna Tylor Sweitzer	257
20.8	Joseph Williams Hickox-Sarah Elder	258
20.9	Oscar Fitzallen Winslow-Mary Jane Hickox	259
22.1	John N. Heckendorn-Sarah Ann Croasman	260
22.4	John McMurray-Harriet Ann Heckendorn	261
24.6	Andrew McFeaters-Rebecca Mahan	262
24.6.2	William Laughlin McFeaters-Annie Duncan	263
28.2	Lewis Rha-Lydia Ann Moorhead	264
28.2.1	George Rha-Sophia	265
28.2.2	David J. Rha-Annie A.	266
28.2.3	L. Calvin Rha-Sadie A.	267
30.1	John W. Hahn-Elizabeth	268
30.3	David Hahn, Sr.-Susanna Rowe	269
30.3.2	John Ezra Hahn-Mary Elizabeth Mayhugh	270
30.3.2.3	George Washington Hahn- Annie E. Snowberger	271
30.3.7	David H. Hahn-Mary Alice Whitmore	272
30.3.7.5	Grover Cleveland Hahn-Julia Mowen	273
30.6	William Fox-Leah Hahn	274
30.6.2	Samuel W. McKee-Lucinda Fox	275
30.7	Orville L. Hahn-May Keener	276
30.8	Jean N. Hahn-Grace D.	277

APPENDIX

30.9	Archie F. Hahn	278
40.1	James Henry Hickox-Sarah Crane	279
42.3	Samuel West-Mary Williams	280
42.5	John K. Williams-Clarissa H. Reed	281
44.3	Samuel Daniel Conrad-Anna Mary Heckendorn	282
44.6	Samuel Heckendorn-Ann C. McDonald	283
46.1	Thomas Johnston Chandler-Eliza Jane Sherman	284
46.1.1	William Johnston Chandler-Martha Winslow	285
46.1.6	Harrison Johnston Chandler-Mary Ada W. Critchlow	
46.5	Abraham Hays-Sarah R. Chandler	287
46.6	Jose Manuel Vidal-Elizabeth Chandler	288
46.7	Jmaes A. Fullerton-Catherine Susan Chandler	289
56.1	John Moorhead-Margaret Wishard	290
56.3	Isaac Moorhead- Elizabeth	291
56.5	Robert Crunkleton-Ann Moorhead	292
56.8	Thomas Moorhead-Catherine	293
81.0	Thomas Richardson-Eunice (Warner) Hickox	294
92.1	John Kennedy-Judith	295
94.1	John Johnston-Catherine	296
112.3	Fergus Moorhead-Sarah	297
176.7	Christian Gottlieb Heckendorn-Catharina Hantsch	
188.1	William Johnston-Mary	299
352.3	Daniel Heckendorn-Mary Catharina Dennen	300
352.3.5	Christian Gottfried Heckendorn-Veronica F. Deppen	
1.0	Pedigree Chart, Vernon Arthur Zeitler	302

THESE FAMILY GROUP SHEETS ARE NOT INDEXED

HUSBAND

WILLIAM MCKINSTRY

"Carpenter/Farmer"

Born 9 Dec 1802 Place Apollo, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 25 Feb 1841 Place Jefferson County, PA
 Died 1880 Place Coolspring, Jefferson County, PA

Sr. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER WILLIAM MCKINSTRY, SR. HUSBAND'S MOTHER ELIZABETH ROSS
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE

LYDIA HICKOX

Born 11 Aug 1819 Place Forestburgh, Sullivan County, NY
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 3 Jun 1887 Place Coolspring, Jefferson County, PA

Sr. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER REUBEN HICKOX II WIFE'S MOTHER CATHERINE WILLIAMS
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS m (2) Mr. Harel 13 Children reported.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	ELIZABETH MCKINSTRY			1845	Perry Township	Jefferson	PA				
2 F	CATHERINE MCKINSTRY			1846	Perry Township	Jeff.	PA				
3 M	JOHN MCKINSTRY			1843	Perry Township	Jeff.	PA				
4 M	JAMES A. MCKINSTRY			1848	Perry Township	Jeff.	PA				
5 F	MARGARET JANE MCKINSTRY			1853	Perry Township	Jeff.	PA				
6 M	REUBEN MCKINSTRY			1858	Oliver Township	Jeff.	PA				
7 M	SAMUEL MCKINSTRY			1862	Oliver Township	Jeff	PA				
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1850 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Perry Twp. #482-491
 1860 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Oliver Twp. p. 223 #1396-1383
 1870 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Oliver Twp. p. 99, #74-75
 EHRIG, op. cit. p. 45-6

OTHER MARRIAGES

252

20.1

HUSBAND CHARLES WILLIAMS HICKOX "Farmer"
 Born 19 Mar 1823 Place Forestburgh, Sullivan County, NY
 Chr. Place
 Marr. 26 May 1846 Place Perry Township, Jefferson County, PA
 Died 29 Jun 1902 Place Frostburg, Jefferson County, PA
 Bur. Place Oliveburg Cemetery, Jefferson County, PA
 HUSBAND'S FATHER REUBEN HICKOX II HUSBAND'S MOTHER CATHERINE WILLIAMS
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE NANCY CATHERINE MCKEE
 Born 12 Jun 1826 Place Coolspring, Jefferson County, PA
 Chr. Place
 Died 25 Jul 1896 Place Oliveburg, Jefferson County, PA
 Bur. Place Oliveburg Cemetery
 WIFE'S FATHER DAVID MCKEE WIFE'S MOTHER SARAH FREE
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED			
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
M	WILLIAM A. HICKOX	26	Apr	1847	Perry Township	Jeff.	PA	MARGARET ANN MEANS		31	Dec	1900
F	MARGARET HICKOX			1848	Perry Township	Jeff.	PA					died in infancy
F	MARY C. HICKOX			1849	Perry Township	Jeff	PA					died in infancy
F	MARTHA A. HICKOX			1851		Jeff.	PA	RUDOLF DINGER, JR.				
F	EVALINE E. HICKOX			1855		Jeff.	PA	CHRISTOPHER ZEITLER				
F	SARAH E. HICKOX			1857		Jeff.	PA	ORIN LEE NEALE				
F	CATHERINE JANET HICKOX			1859		Jeff	PA	HERBERT LEE WILLIAMS				
F	MARY JANE HICKOX					Jeff.	PA	ORLANDO A. GRAY				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1850 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Perry Twp. #486-495
 1870 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Oliver Twp. p. 98 #61-62
 MARGARET MEANS HICKOX b. 27 Feb 1861, d. 29 Apr 1942, Tombstone Hoppin' Vol 2. Pat. Steele.

OTHER MARRIAGES

253

20.2

HUSBAND LEVI GEARHART "Farmer"
 Born 1826 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 9 Apr 1846 Place Perry Township, Jefferson County, PA
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE CAROLINE HICKOX
 Born 1827 Place Perry Township, Jefferson County, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER REUBEN HICKOX II WIFE'S MOTHER CATHERINE WILLIAMS
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	CATHERINE GEARHART			1850	Beaver Twp.	Jefferson	PA				
2 M	MORRIS GEARHART			1853		Jeff	PA				
3 M	GEORGE GEARHART			1855		Jeff	PA				
4 M	HARLEY GEARHART			1858		Jeff	PA				
5 F	L. ELLEN GEARHART			1862		Jeff	PA				
6 F	NINA GEARHART (ARAMANTHA-1864)			1864		Jeff	PA				
7 M	WILLIS G. GEARHART			1866		Jeff	PA				
8 F	BARBARA B. GEARHART			1869		Jeff	PA				
9 F	IDA MAY			1870							
10 F	JUSTINA			1874							
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1850 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Beaver Twp. #12-14
 1870 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Ringold Twp. p. 147
 1880 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Ringold Twp. Worthville p. 175, # 31-32

OTHER MARRIAGES

254

20.4

HUSBAND JOHN HICKOX "Farmer"
 Born 19 May 1828 Place Perry Township, Jefferson County, PA
 Chr. Place
 Marr. 3 May 1848 Place Perry Township, Jefferson County, PA
 Died 25 Jan 1909 Place LeCompton, KS
 Bur. Place
 HUSBAND'S FATHER REUBEN HICKOX II HUSBAND'S MOTHER CATHERINE WILLIAMS
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARTHA JANE BAIRD
 Born 5 Oct 1822 Place Lycoming County, PA
 Chr. Place
 Died 12 Apr 1891 Place Shawnee County, KS
 Bur. Place
 WIFE'S FATHER BENJAMIN BAIRD WIFE'S MOTHER RACHEL POORMAN
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	RACHEL C. HICKOX			1850	Perry Township,	Jefferson	PA				
2 M	WILLIAM SPRANKLE HICKOX										
3 F	LYDIA VIOLA HICKOX										
4 F	ANN ELIZABETH HICKOX										
5 F	NANCY JANE HICKOX										
6 M	BENJAMIN HAMLIN HICKOX										
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1850 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Perry Township, #487-496
 Pvt. Co. C. 206th PA Vol.;
 EHRIG, op. cit. p. 47

OTHER MARRIAGES

255

20.5

HUSBAND

WILLIAM HENRY SPRANKLE

Born 25 Apr 1824 Place Sprankle's Mills, Jefferson County, PA

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place Indiana County, PA

Surv. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER **FREDERICK SPRANKLE b. 19 Dec 1784**

HUSBAND'S MOTHER **MARGARET BIEGELSIN b. 13 Jul 1788**

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____
York County, PA

Berks County, PA

WIFE **EVALINE ELMIRA HICKOX**

Born 18 Oct 1829 Place Perry Township, Jefferson County, PA

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 30 Aug 1891 Place Trade City, Jefferson County, PA

Surv. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER **REUBEN HICKOX II**

WIFE'S MOTHER **CATHERINE WILLIAMS**

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN The last child (whether living or dead) is under the name SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	MICHAEL S. SPRANKLE			1849	Perry Township	Jefferson	PA				
M	THOMAS SPRANKLE			1852							
M	MARTIN LUTHER SPRANKLE			1854							
F	MARY E. SPRANKLE			1857							
F	REGINA EMMA SPRANKLE			1858							
F	EMILY SPRANKLE			1860							
F	LAURA SPRANKLE			1862							
M	WILLIAM CRAWFORD SPRANKLE			1865							
F	RHODA M. SPRANKLE			1867							
F	ANNA M. SPRANKLE										died young
M	JOHN SPRANKLE										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1850 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Perry Twp., #419-428

1870 Census, PA, Indiana Co., N. Mahoning Twp. p. 309 #136

History Indiana County, PA, Caldwell p. 467

OTHER MARRIAGES

-141 (Reuben and Techumseh died young)

EHRIG, op. cit. p.47

256

20.6

HUSBAND

JAMES HENRY HICKOX (Changed spelling of name to HICKOFF)

Born 14 Feb 1832 Place Perry Township, Jefferson County, PA

Chr. _____ Place _____

Mar. _____ Place _____

Died 30 Jan 1907 Place Mill Hall, PA

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER REUBEN HICKOX II

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CATHERINE WILLIAMS

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

SUSANNA TAYLOR SWEITZER

Born 10 Jul 1830 Place Bellefont, PA

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 12 Sep 1866 Place Bellefonte, PA

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER

HUSBANDS

SER M F	CHILDREN 114 Each (M/F) (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

257

20.7

HUSBAND JOSEPH HICKOX (JOSEPH WILLIAMS HICKOX)
 Born c. 1838 Place Perry Township, Jefferson County, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died 16 Nov 1862 Place St. Aloysius Hospital, Washington, DC
 Bur. Grave 5568, Soldiers Home National Cemetery, Washington, DC
 HUSBAND'S FATHER REUBEN HICKOX II HUSBAND'S MOTHER CATHERINE WILLIAMS
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE SARAH ELDER
 Born 7 Sep 1844 Place Oliveburg, Jefferson County, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 8 Jun 1907 Place Brookville, PA
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER DAVID ELDER WIFE'S MOTHER ELIZABETH PAYNE PATTISON
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (Whether living or dead) in order of birth.</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M ISIAH L. HICKOX			c. 1859	Perry Township	Jefferson	PA	ELIZABETH CHAPPEL			
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 JOSEPH enlisted 23 Aug 1861, Co. A, 105th Rgt. PA Vol.
 James M. Morris appt. Guardian Isiah, Orphans Court Docket
 1880 Census, PA, Jefferson County, Pine Creek Twp. p. 144,

OTHER MARRIAGES
 Vol. 5, p. 79; Vol 6, p. 23, 33, 375
 #12-12 Vol. 3 p. 530

258

20:8

HUSBAND OSCAR FITZALLEN WINSLOW "Carpenter"
 Born 10 Aug 1811 Place Punxsutawney, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 11 Oct 1859 Place Oliveburg, PA
 Died 7 Jul 1894 Place Punxsutawney, PA
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER JAMES WINSLOW HUSBAND'S MOTHER BETSY MILLER
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE MARY JANE HICKOX
 Born 23 May 1842 Place Perry Township, Jefferson County, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 19 Mar 1931 Place Punxsutawney, PA
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER REUBEN HICKOX II WIFE'S MOTHER CATHERINE WILLIAMS
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth. SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	ROLAND WINSLOW			1863							
2 F	CORA L. WINSLOW			1866							
3 M	JAMES WINSLOW			1868							
4 M	FLOYD WINSLOW			1878							
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Census 1880, PA, Jefferson County, Punxsutawney
 OTHER MARRIAGES: _____

259

20.9

HUSBAND

JOHN N. HECKENDORN

"Postmaster 1868-1884, Hamilton, Hay, PA

Born 1829 Place

Chr. Place

Marr. 19 Nov 1849 Place Sprankle's Mills, Jefferson County, PA by Rev. J. Holland

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HENRY HECKENDORN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER HARRIET CHANDLER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

SARAH ANN CROASMAN

Born Sep 1828 Place

Chr. Place

Died 24 Apr 1919 Place Hazelhurst, PA

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	WILLIAM H. HECKENDORN	4	Aug	1852	Perry Township	Jefferson	PA	INA VIOLA, Punxsutawney, PA			
2 M	OLIVER CLAY HECKENDORN	1	May	1855	Perry Township	Jefferson	PA	12 Dec 1879 ANNIE M. WILLIAMS			
3 F	HARRIET C. HECKENDORN	10	Jul	1858	Perry Township	Jefferson	PA	WHITTAKER, Ludlow, PA			
4 F	MAGGIE C. HECKENDORN	22	May	1863	Perry Township	Jefferson	PA	JOHN BARNES, Youngstown, OH			
5 F	MARY ANNA HECKENDORN			1868	Perry Township	Jefferson	PA				
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Pension Records, WC 321-134 82 B PA Inf. Civil War

OTHER MARRIAGES

260

22.1

HUSBAND JOHN McMURRAY
 Born 1837 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 1857 Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER ARCHIBALD McMURRAY HUSBAND'S MOTHER SARAH ELIZABETH PRYOR
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES JENNIE M HALL m(2) 1871

WIFE HARRIET ANN HECKENDORN
 Born 1838 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1868 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER HENRY HECKENDORN WIFE'S MOTHER HARRIET CHANDLER
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>(List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth)</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	HARRIET E. McMURRAY							GRIFFITH			
2 M	ARCHIBALD McMURRAY			1867							
3 M	HARRY McMURRAY										
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Jefferson County PA Her Pioneers and People, McKnight, Beers 1917, p.201
OTHER MARRIAGES

261

22.4

HUSBAND

ANDREW McFEATERS

Born 7 Dec 1811 Place Mifflin County, PA
 Chr. Place
 Marr. m(1) 1842, m(2) 22 Place Jun 1852
 Died 19 Jul 1882 Place East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, PA
 Bur. Place Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Armaugh, PA
 HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN McFEATERS HUSBAND'S MOTHER HANNAH
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD b. 12 Feb 1831, d. 1930: Father: WM.UNDERWOOD, MARY DIAS

WIFE

REBECCA MAHAN

Born 7 May 1819 Place On ship coming from Ireland
 Chr. Place
 Died Jan 1851 Place
 Bur. Place Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Armaugh, PA
 WIFE'S FATHER PATRICK MAHAN WIFE'S MOTHER NANCY LAUGHLIN
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SER M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F RACHEL McFEATERS	19	Sep	1843	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	ELIJAH N. ROBINSON	23	Dec	1908
2	M WILLIAM LAUGHLIN McFEATERS	27	May	1845	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	ANNIE DUNCAN	14	Oct	1869
3	F NANCY McFEATERS	27	Dec	1846	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA		9	Dec	1928
4	F HANNAH McFEATERS	28	Oct	1848	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	Rev. MILTON N. SWEENEY	22	Dec	1862
5	M JOHN M. McFEATERS	3	Jan	1851	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	CATHERINE COLTONBOUGH	3	Jul	1873
6	F m(2) MARY CATHERINE McFEATERS	16	May	1853	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA		16	Jan	1863
7	M SAMUEL SWAN McFEATERS	6	May	1855	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA		17	Dec	1862
8	M BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McFEATERS	10	Oct	1857	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA		24	Jan	1862
9	M CHARLES ANDERSON McFEATERS	11	Dec	1861	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	IDA WORMWOOD	20	Jul	1898
10	F EMMA ELIZABETH McFEATERS	18	Jan	1864	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	D. F. Fox	7	Jul	1943
11									27	Feb	1890

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

262

24.6

HUSBAND WILLIAM LAUGHLIN McFEATERS

Born 27 May 1845 Place East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, PA

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 14 Oct 1869 Place Johnstown, Cambria County, PA

Died 9 Dec 1928 Place Latrobe, Westmoreland County, PA

Bur. 12 Dec 1928 Place Armaugh, Indiana County, PA

HUSBAND'S FATHER ANDREW McFEATERS

HUSBAND'S MOTHER REBECCA MAHAN

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ANNIE DUNCAN

Born 9 Apr 1850 Place East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, PA

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 14 Mar 1940 Place Connemaugh Township, Cambria County, PA

Bur. _____ Place Armaugh, Indiana County, PA

WIFE'S FATHER JAMES DUNCAN

WIFE'S MOTHER ELIZA BRACHMAN

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
M	WARREN J.	McFEATERS	24	Jul	1870	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	3 Jul 1897 TILLIE ELIZABETH McCRACKEN	24	Jul	1963	
F	MARIA	McFEATERS	28	Oct	1871	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	23 Oct 1918 JACK H. HARRIGER	14	May	1963	
F	LUCY	McFEATERS	15	Feb	1873	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	10 Feb 1898 JOHN SOUTHWELL/SAMUEL HARRIGER	5	May	1962	
F	KATE	McFEATERS	10	Dec	1874	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA		28	Oct	1953	
F	ELMINA (MINA)	McFEATERS	1	Aug	1876	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	25 Nov 1899 JOHN F. STILES	3	Feb	1967	
F	ANNIE LISLE	McFEATERS	15	Sep	1878	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	5 Sep 1912 SAMUEL EDMUND BOYER	15	May	1927	
M	GARFIELD	McFEATERS	7	Jun	1880	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	23 Dec 1905 MAUDE WILSON	17	Mar	1957	
F	ELIZABETH (LIZZIE)	McFEATERS	4	Jan	1882	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	12 Apr 1910 FREDERICK G. RIBBLETT	18	Jul	1959	
M	OLEON	McFEATERS	14	Apr	1884	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	26 Feb 1903 LILLIE BAIRD			1948	
M	DANIEL (BIRD)	McFEATERS	30	Nov	1885	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	Jun 1916 JANE BAIRD	3	Oct	1970	
M	JESSE JAMES	McFEATERS	24	Nov	1887	E. Wheatfield Twp.	IN	PA	15 Feb 1915 MARY KIRK	14	Dec	1957	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

13, F BESSIE McFEATERS 22 Jun 1891 E. Wheatfield Twp.

OTHER MARRIAGES6 Aug 1913 30 Nov 1971
WILLIAM ORVILLE TRIMBLE

263

24.6.2

HUSBAND LEWIS RHEA (RHA, RHAY, RHEY, RAY) "Blacksmith"
 Born 1812-1815 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 15 Aug 1939 Place German Reformed Church, Waynesboro, PA, Rev. George W. Glessner
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE LYDIA ANN MOORHEAD
 Born 1820 Place WASHINGTON TWP, FRANKLIN COUNTY, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER JAMES MOORHEAD, JR WIFE'S MOTHER BARBARA () KISSINGER b. Ireland ?
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	GEORGE RHEA			1842	Washington Twp.	Franklin	PA	SOPHIA b. 1843	
2 M	DAVID JEFFERSON RHEA			1844	Washington Twp.	Franklin	PA	School Teacher	
3 M	LEWIS CALVIN RHEA			1846	Washington Twp.	Franklin	PA		
4 F	MARY RHEA			1849	Washington Twp.	Franklin	PA		
5 F	FRANCES CLARA RHEA			1851	Washington Twp.	Franklin	PA	Teacher common school.	
6 F	SARAH (SADIE) RHEA			1855	Washington Twp.	Franklin	PA	a. 1875 H. B. McCARTNEY b. 1835	
7 M	WILLIAM M. RHEA			1858	Washington Twp.	Franklin	PA		
8 M	EDWARD J. RHEA			1862	Washington Twp.	Franklin	PA		
9 M	JAMES HENRY RHA	d. 16 Mar		1846, AE 5y 8m 5d					
10 F	LYDIA ANN RHA	d. 28 Jan		1848 AE 5 m 25d					
11 F	SUSAN B. RHA	d. 24 Jul		1854 AE 1y 8m 15d					

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1850 Census PA, Franklin Co. Waynesboro, p. 169/337 #70-70
 1860 Census, PA Franklin Co. Washington Twp. p. 928 #102-02
 1870 Census, PA Franklin Co. Wash. Twp. p. 627 # 370-389, 1880 census roll 1132 #81-99
 "Antietam Ancestors," Vol. 1 No. 2 Spring 1983 p. 41 Union Church and Graveyard.

OTHER MARRIAGES

264

28.2

HUSBAND GEORGE RHA (RHEA etc.) "Harness Maker"

Born 1842 Place Franklin County, PA

Chr. Place

Mar. a. 1870 Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER LEWIS RHEA

HUSBAND'S MOTHER LYDIA ANN MOORHEAD

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE SOPHIA

Born 1843 Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth. SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1870 Census, PA Franklin County, Waynesboro, Roll 1346, p.

OTHER MARRIAGES
632, # 24-28

265

28.2.1

HUSBAND DAVID J. RHA (DAVID JEFFERSON RHA- School Teacher)

Born 1845 Place PA

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER LEWIS RHEA (RHA etc)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER LYDIA ANN MOORHEAD

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE ANNIE A.

Born 1847 Place PA

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES										
1 M	CALVIN S.	RHA			1875			PA				
2 M	DAVID M.	RHA			1876			PA				
3 F	SARAH L.	RHA			1878			PA				
4 M	GEORGE B.	RHA	Sep		1879			PA				
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1860 Census PA, Franklin County, Washington Twp. Roll 244, p. 928, #102-102
 1870 Census PA, Franklin County, Washington Twp. Roll 1346, p. 627, #370-389
 1880 Census, PA. Franklin County, Washington Twp. roll 1132, p. 566 #81-100

OTHER MARRIAGES

266

28.2.2

HUSBAND

L. CALVIN RHA

(LEWIS CALVIN RHA_Harness Maker)

Born 1846 Place PA

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER LEWIS RHA (RHEA etc)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER LYDIA ANN MOORHEAD

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

SADIE A.

Born 1852 Place PA

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in order of birth</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	CHARLES L. RHA			1875			PA				
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1880 Census, PA Franklin County, Washington Twp., Roll 1132, p. 565, #75-92

OTHER MARRIAGES

267

28.2.3

HUSBAND JOHN W. HAHN (HAWN)

Born 1813 Place MD

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN HAHN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ELIZABETH

Born 1805 Place MD

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	SUSAN HAWN			1842			PA				
2 M	HENRY HAWN			1851			PA				
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1860 Census, PA Franklin County, Washington Twp, Roll 244, p. 932 #129-129
 Gettysburg Competitor, 21 Jul 1840, John Hahn of MD m. Susan Young of MD 16 Jul 1840

OTHER MARRIAGES

268

30.1

HUSBAND DAVID HAHN, SR. "House Carpenter"
 Born 5 Mar 1815 Place PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 26 Feb 1839 Place Waynesboro, Franklin County, PA
 Died 18 Sep 1888 Place Waynesboro, PA
 Bur. _____ Place Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA
 HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN HAHN HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE SUSANNA ROWE
 Born 10 Nov 1817 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 17 Jul 1898 Place Waynesboro, PA
 Bur. _____ Place Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER MARY ANN
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	1st BORN CHILD (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	GIVEN NAMES	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
F	1	SUSAN HAHN			1842			PA					
M	2	JOHN EZRA HAHN	30	Dec	1846	Waynesboro Ch. 10 Jun 1848*	Franklin	PA	MARY CATHERINE MAYHUGH			22 Nov 1915	
M	3	JACOB HAHN		Apr	1850			PA					
M	4	LEWIS HAHN			1850	Ch 10 Sep 1851* Waynesboro		PA				19 Mar 1868	
F	5	CHARLOTT HAHN			1852	Ch 20 Nov 1854* Waynesboro		PA	CONRAD ANDREW KAUFMAN	18 Dec 1879			
M	6	DAVID H. HAHN			1857	Ch 1 May 1858* Waynesboro		PA	MARY A. (1860-1939)	AE 19m 4d		13 Jan 1846	
M	7	GEORGE W. HAHN			1844								
F	8	CATHARINE HAHN			1840					AE 5y 4m 26d		12 Apr 1845	
	9												
	10												
	11	* IGI Waynesboro Evangelical Lutheran Church, Franklin County, PA											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Census: 1850 p. 339/170; 1860 p. 999 3650-650; 1870 p. 631 #5-5; 1880 p. 587 #74-99
 Tombstone Inscription Green Hill, Lewis AE 18Y 27d, Susan may be Nettie S. Hahn, m. Newton S. Jacobs
 Lutheran Baptisms Rev. John Heck, "Antietam Ancestors," Spring issue 1983

30.3

HUSBAND JOHN EZRA HAHN "Carpenter"
 Born 30 Dec 1846 Place Waynesboro, Franklin County, PA
 Chr. 10 Jun 1846 Place Lutheran Baptisms, Rev. John Heck. "Antietam Ancestors, Spring 1983."
 Marr. a. 1868 Place
 Died 22 Nov 1913 Place
 Bur. Place Price's Church Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA, Tombstone Inscriptions
 HUSBAND'S FATHER DAVID HAHN, SR. HUSBAND'S MOTHER SUSANNA ROWE
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARY CATHERINE MAYHUGH
 Born 12 Jul 1848 Place
 Chr. Place
 Died 27 Nov 1931 Place
 Bur. Place Price's Church Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA
 WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in order of birth. SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
M	CHARLES EDWARD HAHN	23	Dec	1868	Franklin	PA	never married		16	Oct	1922
2											
M	DAVID RANSOM HAHN	20	Jan	1873	Franklin	PA	never married		26	Aug	1890
3											
M	GEORGE WASHINGTON HAHN	17	May	1876	Franklin	PA	21 May 1898 ANNIE ELIZABETH SNOWBERGER		17	Nov	1929
4											
F	CORDA ESTELLA HAHN	20	Sep	1881	Franklin	PA	never married		25	Jan	1939
5											
M	JOHN RIPPLE HAHN	6	Jan	1884	Franklin	PA			8	Jan	1884
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Census 1880 PA Waynesboro, Franklin County, Corda, John Ripple, Charles and David buried Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA' George Hahn and Annie E. Snowberger of Roadside, at Quincy m. 12 May 1898, Rev. Kitzmiller George and Annie buried at Price's Church Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA

OTHER MARRIAGES

27c

30.3.2

HUSBAND

GEORGE WASHINGTON HAHN

Born 17 May 1876 Place Franklin County, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 21 May 1898 Place _____
 Died 17 May 1929 Place Franklin County, PA
 Bur. _____ Place Price's Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA
 HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN EZRA HAHN HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY CATHERINE MAYHUGH
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE

ANNIE ELIZABETH SNOWBERGER

Born 22 Sep 1873 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 28 Jan 1951 Place Franklin County, PA
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER SNOWBERGER WIFE'S MOTHER ELIZABETH MATILDA JUSTICE

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (Whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES										
1	F	RUTH MAE HAHN	7	Dec	1898	Franklin	PA	HOWARD WILLIAM KING				20 Aug 1983
2	F	NAOMI PEARL HAHN	18	Feb	1905	Franklin	PA	HALE McCLEARY				15 May 1970
3	F	MARGUERITE SYLVIA HAHN	14	Nov	1909	Franklin	PA	CHARLES HENRY CASKEY				
4	F	VIOLA ARBUTUS HAHN *	6	Feb	1912	Franklin	PA	GEORGE EDWARD CASKEY, JR.				
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

* Daug. LAVENNA KAY CASKEY b. 16 Jun 1947, m. WILBUR RAY WARNE, daug. CARLA JEAN WARNE, b. 20Mar1969
 Personal communication: 8 Mar 1985, Lavenna K (Caskey) Warne 21 N. Church St. Waynesboro, PA

OTHER MARRIAGES

271

30.3.2.3

HUSBAND DAVID H. HAHN
 Born 1857 Place Waynesboro, Franklin County, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 12 Sep 1882 Place Greencastle, PA (Kittochtinny Hist. Soc. Library 1985)
 Died 1918 Place Waynesboro, PA
 Bur. _____ Place Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA
 HUSBAND'S FATHER DAVID HAHN, SR. HUSBAND'S MOTHER SUSANNA ROWE
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE MARY ALICE WHITMORE
 Born 1860 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1937 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>(List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth)</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	NORA M. HAHN	30	Sep	1888	Bpt. 13 Nov	1888		1 m 2d	15	Nov	1888
F	ETHA R. HAHN							1y 29d	31	Aug	1893
M	HOWARD HAHN			1883							
F	SUSAN VIOLA HAHN										
M	GROVER CLEVELAND HAHN							JULIA MOWEN			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Tombstone inscriptions, Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA OTHER MARRIAGES _____

31.2

30.3.7

HUSBAND GROVER CLEVELAND HAHN

Born _____ Place _____
 Chc. _____ Place _____
 Mox. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER **DAVID H. HAHN**

HUSBAND'S MOTHER **MARY ALICE WHITMORE**

WIFE JULIA MOWEN

Born _____ Place _____
 Chc. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (Whether living or dead) in order of birth. SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	DAVID H. HAHN							HELEN FISHBACK			
M	CLARENCE H. HAHN										
F	EDNA H. HAHN							DAVID ROCK			
M	WILBUR H. HAHN							MARY ZIMMERMAN			
F	HELEN H. HAHN							EARL SNYDER			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION **WILBUR H. HAHN children: Patsy, David, Shelby, Robert**

OTHER MARRIAGES

30.5.7.5

HUSBAND **WILLIAM FOX** "Laborer"

Born 1816 Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died 1863 Place _____

Bur. _____ Place Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA Tombstone

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE **LEAH HAHN**

Born 1825 Place PA

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 1871 Place PA

Bur. _____ Place Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA Tombstone

WIFE'S FATHER JOHN HAHN WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth.</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	DAVID BAUMAN FOX			1842-4	Washington Twp.	Frank.	PA	11 Nov 1869			
2 F	LUCINDA FOX***			1845	Washington Twp.	Frank.	PA	SAMUEL McKEE	1824-1887		1939
3 F	LYDIA A. FOX			1863	Washington Twp	Frank.	PA	PITKIN			1934
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11	** Married Hinkletown, Lancaster County PA. *** Lucinda m(2) DAVID M. BANKERT 1856-1943										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Census, Indiana County, 1850 PA, Brushvalley Twp. p. 90 # 1866-1869
 Census 1860, PA, Franklin Co. Washington Twp. p. 943 #206-206
 Census 1870, PA, Franklin County, Washington Twp. p.612 #137-136

OTHER MARRIAGES
 Census 1880, PA, Franklin Co Washington Twp. 578 #140/153 & 148-162

274

30.6

HUSBAND SAMUEL W. MCKEE
 Born 1824 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1887 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA Tombstone
 HUSBAND'S FATHER McKee HUSBAND'S MOTHER CATHARINE W. b. 1800 MD
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE LUCINDA FOX
 Born 1845 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1939 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro, PA Tombstone
 WIFE'S FATHER WILLIAM FOX WIFE'S MOTHER LEAH HAHN
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS DAVID H. BANKERT 1845-1939

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Test each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES										
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Census 1850, PA, Indiana County, Brushvalley Twp. Roll 785, p. 90 #1866-1869
 Census 1870, PA, Franklin County, Washington Twp. Roll 1346, p. 612# 137-136
 Census 1880, PA, Franklin County, Washington Twp. Roll 1132 p. 578 #140=153 & 148-162

OTHER MARRIAGES

276
30.6.2

HUSBAND **ORVILLE L. HAHN** "Dry Goods Merchant"
 Sep 1863 Indiana
 Place Place
 City Place
 Mar. 22 Jan 1891 Place Indiana
 Died Place
 Div. Place
 HUSBAND'S FATHER **JOHN HAHN** HUSBAND'S MOTHER Born in Ohio
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE **E. MAY KEENER**
 Feb 1867 Indiana
 Place Place
 City Place
 Died Place
 Div. Place
 WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEE ME	CHILDREN FIRST NAME (GIVEN) SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	EZRA VERNON HAHN	Oct		1891			IN				
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION 1900 Census, Soundex Vol. 45, E.D. 31 Sheet 7 Line 79
 Marion County Marriages, Vol. 23, p. 166 Indiana (Roll film #9, Clayton Lib Files 1881-1900)
OTHER MARRIAGES

307

HUSBAND

JEAN N. HAHN

"Teacher"

Born **1866** Place **IN**

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. **1907** Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

But. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER **JOHN HAHN**

HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE

GRACE D.

1877

Place **OH**

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

But. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child's name (include all names if listed) SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED			
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1910 Census Roll 90T624 065 E.D. 0055 0110 CA Nevada County, Nevada City.

OTHER MARRIAGES

1917

30.8

HUSBAND ARCHIE F. HAHN 1910 Census, A. F. Hann, Postmaster.
 Born 1872 Place 2 Jul 1877* Indiana
 Chr. Place
 Marr. a. 1898 Place
 Died 14 Oct 1918* Place
 Bur. Place Mt. Carmel, Littletown, PA*
 HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN HAHN HUSBAND'S MOTHER
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE
 Born Place
 Chr. Place
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	LIST EACH CHILD (Whether living or dead) in order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	J. F. HANN			1898			CA				
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION 1910 Census, Soundex, Roll 81 T624, Los Angeles County, CA *Adams County, PA Historical .oc. Lib. Gettysburg, PA 1985
 OTHER MARRIAGES He lists IN IN IN, should be IN-MD-OH, Extract Adams Co. newspapers.

30.9

HUSBAND JAMES HENRY HICKOX "Farmer" Census 1850 CT, New Haven County, Naugatuck
 Born 19 Aug 1787 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 24 May 1816 Place _____
 Died 3 Jun 1873 Place New Haven County, CT
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER REUBEN HICKOX (I) **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** ELIZABETH SICKLES
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES m.(2) 2 Feb 1845, HANNAH CULVER by. Rev. Allen Darrow, Waterbury, CT WVR V/3p.135Naugatuck
Hannah d. 23 Jun 1888

WIFE SARAH CRANE
 Born 3 Oct 1797 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 9 Sep 1835 Place AE 37y 11m 6d
 Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ **WIFE'S MOTHER** _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>(List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth)</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1 M	JULIAN J. HICKOX	4	Aug	1817								
2 F	SARAH CRANE HICKOX	11	Apr	1820				28 Aug 1843	JOHN W. CANADA	13	Sep	1907
3 M	JAMES B. HICKOX	19	Nov	1821				24 Dec 1846	EMILY G. HINE			
4 M	SAMUEL L. HICKOX	21	Sep	1823								
5 F	ELIZABETH S. HICKOX	24	Jul	1826				28 Mar 1860	JOHN W. WEBSTER	8	Jan	1909*
6 M	REUBEN WARNER HICKOX	7	Nov	1828						31	Jul	1884
7 F	MARY ANN HICKOX	27	Sep	1830						23	Mar	1835
8 F	MARTHA L. HICKOX	28	Dec	1832				26 Jul 1865	THOMAS W. CONKLIN			
9												
10	Note: J. W. Canada d.	16	Jul	1856	AE	38y.						
11	SAMUEL AND REUBEN WARNER	mustered 1 Apr and 3 Mar 1847, Mex. War. Rec. CT Men In Military p. 75										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family bible of James Henry Hickox in CT State Archives, Hartford, CT
 He enlisted 10 Aug 1812, Capt. Seth Philip's Co. 25th Rgt, CT Militia, Widow's pension #13389,
 Warrant land issued 21 May 1851 #4505-160-50, Widow's claim #26515, 36687. * file collection.

OTHER MARRIAGES

40.1

HUSBAND SAMUEL WEST
 Born 1801 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1890 Place _____
 Bur. Place Eldred Cemetery, Sullivan County, NY (We raised the fallen tombstone)
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE MARY WILLIAMS Joined the church 19 Feb 1837
 Born 9 Aug 1801 Place Ulster County, NY
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 3 Nov 1897 Place Forestburgh, Sullivan County, NY
 Bur. Place Eldred Cemetery, Sullivan County, NY
 WIFE'S FATHER THOMAS WILLIAMS II b. New Jersey WIFE'S MOTHER MARIA QUICK b. New York

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (Whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	ELMIRA JANE WEST	6	Feb	1832		Sullivan	NY				
2 F	MARY CAROLINE WEST	5	Oct	1833		Sull.	NY				
3 F	SARAH MATILDA WEST	4	Nov	1835		Sull.	NY			HAUSBROOK	
4 M	HARLAN PAGE WEST										
5 F	PHEBE MARIAH WEST										
6 F	MARIETTA WEST		c.	1842		Sull.	NY			ELDRED	
7 M	THEODORE WEST		c.	1846		Sull.	NY			PHEBE WATSON	1851-1924
8 M	a son			1826-30		Census 1830 & 1840	Sull.	NY			
9 F	DEBORAH M. WEST			15 Nov 1841			Sull.	NY		ALFRED M. BRODHEAD	
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____ OTHER MARRIAGES _____
 Possible grandchild, Phoebe Jane West b. 4 Jan 1834, d. 27 Dec 1836, AE 2/11/23 daug Timothy & Mary
 her little stone is adjacent to that of Samuel and Mary. Census 1830-1850 7 1880 Sullivan County

230

42.3

HUSBAND JOHN K. WILLIAMS
 Born 31 Mar 1805 Place Forestburgh, Lumberland Twp, Ulster County, NY
 Chr. Place
 Marr. 27 Sep 1827 Place
 Died 11 Apr 1883 Place Forestburgh, NY AE 78y 11d
 Bur. Place Forestburgh, Cemetery
 HUSBAND'S FATHER THOMAS WILLIAMS, II HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARIA QUICK
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES CLARISSA b.1805 (1880 Census NY Sullivan County, her father born in Prussia.)

WIFE CLARISSA H. REED
 Born 24 Jan 1808 Place
 Chr. Place
 Died 19 Dec 1860 Place AE 53y 10 m 25d, Forestburgh, NY
 Bur. Place Forestburgh Cemetery
 WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	ANTOINETTE M. WILLIAMS			1829	Sullivan	NY	PHILIP MOORE				
F	LOUISA WILLIAMS			1831	Sull.	NY	ISAAC PENNY				
F	SUSAN J. WILLIAMS			1834	Sull.	NY	D. A. KETCHUM				
M	JOHN THEODORE WILLIAMS	15	May	1836	Sull.	NY			29	May	1843
M	CHARLES LEWIS WILLIAMS	8	Jul	1837	Sull.	NY			4	Mar	1843
F	CAROLINE WILLIAMS	1	Feb	1839	Sull.	NY			29	Dec	1841
F	MARIA WILLIAMS			1842	Sull.	NY	HENRY WAY				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Tombstones in Forestburgh Cemetery. Elsie Winterberger, Town Historian, Forestburgh, Pri. Comm. 1850 and 1880 Census, Forestburgh, Sullivan County.
OTHER REFERENCES Hist. Sullivan County, NY, Quinlan and Direct. for Quinlan.

201

42.5

HUSBAND SAMUEL DANIEL CONRAD . "Farmer"
 Born 1806 Place PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE ANNA MARY HECKENDORN
 Born 1799/1800 Place Huntingdon County, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER JOHN HECKENDORN WIFE'S MOTHER ANNA MARIA PETERMAN
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN GIVE BIRTH FIRST (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	JOHN CONRAD			1831		Hunt.	PA	Lived McAlevy's Fort, Hunt.			
2 F	MARGARET CONRAD			1834		Hunt.	PA				
3 M	WILLIAM CONRAD			1836		Hunt.	PA				
4 M	ROBERT CONRAD			1838		Hunt.	PA				
5 M	HENRY CONRAD			1839		Hunt.	PA				
6 F	MARY CONRAD			1840		Hunt.	PA				
7 M	SAMUEL CONRAD			1842		Hunt.	PA	Baptist Minister, Indiana, Co.			
8 F	RACHEL CONRAD			1845		Hunt.	PA				
9 M	(JOHN HECKENDORN)			1773	(Father-in-law -	1850 Census)				16 May	1860
10 F	(MARGARET GRAY)			1778							
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1850 Census, PA Huntingdon Co., West Twp. p. 85 #142-144.
 Hist Huntingdon and Blair Co. J. S. Africa, op. cit. p. 270

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND SAMUEL HECKENDORN "Cabinet Maker"
 Born 26 Mar 1809 Place Huntingdon County, PA
 Chr. Place
 Marr. 23 Oct 1832 Place
 Died 10 Jun 1889 Place Monticello, White County, IN
 Bur. Place
 HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN HECKENDORN HUSBAND'S MOTHER ANNA MARIA PETERMAN
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES m (2) ELIZABETH THAYER m. 28 Mar 1858, d. 20 Dec 1860

WIFE ANN C. McDONALD
 Born Place PA
 Chr. Place
 Died 1 Mar 1857 Place White County, IN
 Bur. Place
 WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	ROBERT G. HECKENDORN			1834	Huntingdon		PA				
2 F	MARY C. HECKENDORN		Dec	1835		Hunt.	PA	HARTMAN			
3 M	JOHN C. HECKENDORN			1840		White	IN				
4 F	ELLEN HECKENDORN			1859	Monticello	White	IN				1875
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Census 1850, IN, Dist 130, White County, 20 Aug 1850, p. 837 Dwelling 319
 OTHER MARRIAGES

233

44.6

HUSBAND THOMAS JOHNSTON CHANDLER "Dentist"
 Born 17 Aug 1807 Place Bedford County, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 28 Aug 1829 Place Huntingdon County, PA
 Died 9 Mar 1896 Place Rochester Borough, Beaver County, PA
 Bur. _____ Place Lacock Cemetery, Rochester, PA
 HUSBAND'S FATHER JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER HUSBAND'S MOTHER SARAH JOHNSTON
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE ELIZA J. SHERMAN
 Born c. 1810 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER THOMAS SHERMAN WIFE'S MOTHER HATTIE STEARNS
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth. SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1								<u>7 Oct 1851</u>			
M	<u>WILLIAM JOHNSTON CHANDLER</u>	<u>10 Sep</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>Alexandria</u>	<u>Hunt.</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>MARTHA WINSLOW</u>				
2								<u>McILVAIN (Rochester PA)</u>			
F	<u>HARRIET A. CHANDLER</u>		<u>1832</u>	<u>Alexandria</u>	<u>Hunt.</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>26 Jun 1859</u>	<u>a. 1888</u>			
3								<u>Usaline Duseleh or Julia A ?</u>			
M	<u>HENRY BASCOM CHANDLER</u>		<u>1834</u>	<u>Alexandria (dentist)</u>	<u>Hunt.</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>1 May 1859</u>	<u>10 Feb 1921</u>			
4								<u>Dr. J. W. Adams (New Orleans)</u>			
F	<u>MARY MATILDA CHANDLER</u>		<u>1837</u>	<u>Rochester</u>	<u>Beaver</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>Not mentioned in TJ's Will</u>				
5											
F	<u>LILLIAN CHANDLER</u>		<u>c. 1838</u>	<u>Rochester</u>	<u>Beaver</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>20 Sep 1869</u>				
6								<u>MARY ADA W. CRITCHLOW</u>			
M	<u>HARRISON JOHNSTON CHANDLER</u>	<u>4 Sep</u>	<u>1840</u>	<u>Rochester</u>	<u>Beaver</u>	<u>PA</u>					
7								<u>CYRUS V. SHALLENBERGER</u>			
F	<u>MARY C. PITMAN (Adopted)</u>		<u>1846</u>								
8								<u>not mentioned in TJC's Will</u>			
F	<u>LARONKA CHANDLER</u>		<u>1847</u>	<u>Rochester</u>	<u>Beaver</u>	<u>PA</u>					
9								<u>Welsh (Rochester)</u>			
F	<u>JOSEPHINE CHANDLER</u>		<u>1848</u>	<u>Rochester</u>	<u>Beaver</u>	<u>PA</u>					
10								<u>RAMSEY (New York, NY)</u>			
F	<u>CLARA CHANDLER</u>		<u>1853</u>	<u>Rochester</u>	<u>Beaver</u>	<u>PA</u>					
11								<u>WILLIAM H. BLACK, Phoenix AZ)</u>			
F	<u>EMMA Q. CHANDLER</u>		<u>1855</u>	<u>Rochester</u>	<u>Beaver</u>	<u>PA</u>					

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: 12. M. HENRY CHANDLER b. 1860 not listed in TJC's Will. Abstract TJC's Will written 1881, Pro. 1896 1830 Census, PA Huntingdon County, Alexandria Roll 166. 1840 Census, PA, Bridgewater, BeaverCo Census 1850-1880. PA Beaver County, Rochester Borough. Listed Y. I. Chandler 1110010 110000

OTHER MARRIAGES

274

46.1

HUSBAND WILLIAM JOHNSTON CHANDLER "Dentist"
 Born 10 Sep 1830 Place Huntingdon County, Alexandria, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 7 Oct 1851 Place Rochester, Beaver County, PA
 Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER THOMAS JOHNSTON CHANDLER HUSBAND'S MOTHER ELIZA J. SHERMAN
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES SARAH CAMPBELL (widow)

WIFE MARTHA WINSLOW
 Born 1842 Place Punxsutawney, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died a. 1884 Place (see 1900 Census)

Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER JUDGE JAMES WINSLOW, 1796-1893 WIFE'S MOTHER BETSEY PORTER 1800-1847
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
												7 Nov 1854
M	THOMAS JAMES CHANDLER	7 Jul		1853								
												11 Jun 1869
F	LARONKA CHANDLER	4 Jul		1855								
												16 Nov 1868
M	ALFRED CHANDLER											
												22 Mar 1933
F	CATHARINA CHANDLER	7 Oct		1860								
												6 May 1862
M	WILLIAM CHANDLER	12 Feb		1861								
												12 Feb 1885 26 Mar 193
F	BESSIE WINSLOW CHANDLER	10 Aug		1862								THOMAS SPROUL WILSON
												15 Mar 1885 9 Jul 1920
F	JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE CHANDLER	6 Jun		1866								WILLIAM ROBINSON, Johnstown, PA
M	CHARLES WINSLOW CHANDLER	26 May		1870								
M	JAMES MINISH CHANDLER	11 Oct		1872								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1870 Census, PA Jefferson County, Punxsutawney, p. 287 #16-16
 1880 Census, PA Beaver County, Rochester p. 390-9 #21-27
 1870 Census, PA Beaver County, Rochester p. 307b #162-172

OTHER MARRIAGES
 Biog. Sktc. Desc. George and Jane Chandler, op. cit. p. 685-6.

HUSBAND HARRISON JOHNSTON CHANDLER "Dentist"

Born 4 Sep 1840 Place Rochester, Beaver County, PA

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 20 Sep 1869 Place Rochester, Beaver County, PA

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER THOMAS JOHNSTON CHANDLER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER ELIZA J. SHERMAN

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE MARY ADA W. CHRITCHLOW

Born 1850 Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (Whether living or dead) in Order of Birth.</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	BENJAMIN C. CHANDLER			1871	Rochester	Beaver	PA				
2 M	THOMAS PERCY CHANDLER			1873	Rochester	Beaver	PA				
3 M	HARRISON CRITCHLOW CHANDLER										
4 F	EUNICE EMMA CHANDLER										
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1850 Census, PA, Beaver Co., Rochester p. 013 #141-151
 1870 Census PA, Beaver County, Rochester, p. 307B #162-172
 1880 Census PA, Beaver County, Rochester, p. 390-9 #21-27
 History of Beaver County, PA, Charles Warner Co. 1888, p. 758

OTHER MARRIAGES

46.1.6

HUSBAND ABRAHAM HAYS
 Born 1820 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. c. 1836-7- Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE SARAH R. CHANDLER
 Born 1818 Place Alexandria, Huntingdon County, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER WIFE'S MOTHER SARAH JOHNSTON
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SER M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	ELMIRA HAYS			1837-8			PA				
2 M	SEWARD HAYS			1839-40			PA				
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

197

46.5

HUSBAND

JOSÉ MANUEL VIDAL

Born 1814 Place San Juan de Bayonne, Galicia, Spain
 Chr. Place
 Marr. 17 April 1848 Place New Orleans, LA (Blessed in the Cathedral)
 Died 22 Jun 1867 Place New Orleans, LA
 Bur. Place
 HUSBAND'S FATHER IGNACIO VIDAL HUSBAND'S MOTHER JOSEPHA FUERTAS
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

ELIZABETH CHANDLER

Born 1822-1823 Place Alexandria, Huntingdon County, PA
 Chr. Place
 Died 11 Dec 1861 Place New Orleans
 Bur. Place
 WIFE'S FATHER JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER WIFE'S MOTHER SARAH JOHNSTON
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	MAUEJITA*(MANUELA) VIDAL	22	Jan	1844	bpt. 27 May 1849 New Orleans		LA	1865	27	Apr	1912
2 F	ROSALIE (ROSALIA) VIDAL	1	Feb	1847	bpt. 27 May 1849 New Orleans		LA	25 Jan 1866	5	May	1874
3 F	MARIA VICTORIA VIDAL	22	Feb	1849	bpt. 27 May 1849 New Orleans		LA				
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

* Named in her uncle's will, Thomas Johnston Chandler, Beaver County, PA

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND JAMES A. FULLERTON
 Born c. 1824 Place 1850 PA, Jefferson County, p. 146 (921-933) M432 Roll 786
 Chr. Place
 Marr. c. 1846 Place
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER SUSAN FULLERTON b. c. 1781
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE CATHERINE SUSAN CHANDLER
 Born c. 1825 Place Alexandria, Huntingdon County, PA
 Chr. Place
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 WIFE'S FATHER JEREMIAH NELSON CHANDLER WIFE'S MOTHER SARAH JOHNSTON

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (Whether living or dead) in order of birth. SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	JAMES D. FULLERTON			1847	Brookville	Jeff.	PA				
F	SARAH C. FULLERTON			1850	Brookville	Jeff.	PA				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Catherine Susan Chandler living with Henry Heckendorn and
OTHER MARRIAGES Harriet Chandler Heckendorn in 1840 Census.

289

46.7

HUSBAND JOHN MOORHEAD

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER JAMES MOORHEAD

HUSBAND'S MOTHER LYDIA JONES

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARGARET WISHARD

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	JOHN MOORHEAD, JR.										
2 M	JAMES MOORHEAD										
3 F	ANN MOORHEAD										
4 F	LYDIA MOORHEAD										
5 F	NANCY MOORHEAD										
6 F	REBECCA MOORHEAD										
7 M	ISAAC MOORHEAD										
8 M	JOSEPH MOORHEAD										
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Will filed 19 Mar 1839 (signed 6 Jun 1834)
Estate 482, Reg. Dist 1, p. 131

OTHER MARRIAGES

230

56.1

HUSBAND ISAAC MOORHEAD

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. _____ Place _____

Died 1825 Place Washington Township, Franklin County, PA

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER JAMES MOORHEAD, SR.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER LYDIA JONES

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ELIZABETH

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN First Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth. SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	JAMES MOORHEAD										
2 M	THOMAS MOORHEAD										
3 M	ISAAC MOORHEAD										
4 M	JOHN MOORHEAD										
5 F	ELIZABETH MOORHEAD										
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

All children minors at death of father.
Will Book Vol. C, p. 186, Franklin County, PA

OTHER MARRIAGES

291

56:3

HUSBAND **ROBERT CRUNKLETON**

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S
FATHER
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

WIFE **ANN MOORHEAD**

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S
FATHER

JAMES MOORHEAD, SR.

WIFE'S
MOTHER

LYDIA JONES

WIFE'S
OTHER
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>(List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in order of Birth)</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	JAMES CRUNKLETON							ESTHER			
2 F	LYDIA CRUNKLETON							SAMUEL HINDMAN			
3 F	RUTH CRUNKLETON	16	Jan	1789				JAMES HINDMAN	16	Nov	1869
4 M	JOSEPH CRUNKLETON										
5 F	MARGARET CRUNKLETON									29	Apr 1823
6 M	SAMUEL CRUNKLETON	6	Jun	1798						12	Jun 1879
7 M	ISAAC CRUNKLETON										
8 M	ROBERT CRUNKLETON									4	Oct 1838
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Wayne County, OH Deed Book 2, p. 553
Wayne County, OH Probate Records, Orphans Court, Vol. B p. 428.

OTHER MARRIAGES

212

56.5

HUSBAND THOMAS MOORHEAD
 Born 1783 Place Washington Township, Franklin County, PA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____

Sur. JAMES MOORHEAD, SR. Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER LYDIA JONES
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE CATHARINE
 Born 1795 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 24 Apr 1869 Place Waynesboro, PA
 Bur. Union Church Graveyard Waynesboro, PA Place _____

Sur. _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	THOMAS MOORHEAD *			1823	Washington Twp.	Frank.	PA				Coach Painter **
F	SUSAN MOORHEAD			1832	Washington Twp.	Frank.	PA				Teacher
F	LUIA MOORHEAR			1835	Washington Twp.	Frank.	PA				
M	DAVID MOORHEAD			1837	Washington Twp.	Frank.	PA				laborer

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1860 Census, PA Franklin Co. Waynesboro p. 987, #562-562
 1870 Census, PA Franklin Co. Waynesboro Roll 1346, p. 636.
 * "Antietam Ancestors," Vol. 1, No. 2, p. 35
 ** Thomas Moorehead, Co. D, 11th PA Cav. Union Church Graveyard, Waynesboro, PA

OTHER MARRIAGES

293
56.8

HUSBAND THOMAS RICHASON (RICHARDSON)

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 8 Apr 1756 Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER EBENEZER RICHASON (RICHARDSON) HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) EUNICE (WARNER) HICKOX, relict JOHN HICKOX II, m 15 Apr 1776

WIFE ABIGAIL WAY

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 21 Jan 1775 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER m(1) MARY () WAY; m(2) Dr. Benj. Warner

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	SARAH RICHASON	28	Jun	1757							13 Jan 1772
2 F	IRENE RICHASON	15	Mar	1759							25 Feb 1776
3 F	CLOE RICHASON	26	Jul	1761							6 Jul 1774
4 M	ISRAEL RICHASON	25	Sep	1764							29 Mar 1772
5 F	ABAGAIL RICHASON	24	May	1769							8 Apr 1772
6 F	ANNA RICHASON	13	Mar	1771							20 Apr 1772
7 M (2)	THOMAS RICHASON	12	Jun	1777							
8 F	MARGARET RICHASON	14	Aug	1779							JOHN BEECHER
9 F	EUNICE RICHASON	21	Dec	1781	Waterbury		CT				SAMUEL PORTER
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Waterbury, Anderson, op. cit. p. AP 113.

OTHER MARRIAGES

297

81.0

HUSBAND JOHN KENNEDY
 Born 1774-1784 Place best estimate 1779 (USCensus: 1790, 1800, 1810)
 Chr. 1779 (1784 MAY ?) Place St. Joseph's, Philadelphia, PA***
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died 10 Aug 1846 Place Alexandria, Huntingdon County, PA
 Bur. _____ Place Presbyterian Cemetery, Alexandria, PA Lot. 65
 HUSBAND'S FATHER (JOHN) KENNEDY HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY ARMITAGE
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE JUDITH
 Born 1787 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 1853 Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place Presbyterian Cemetery, Alexandria, PA, Lot 65
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	WILLIAM KENNEDY			1825							1852
M	J. H. KENNEDY			1817				WILHELMINA			1894 .d. 1896
F	a daughter										
F	a daughter										
F	a daughter										
F	a daughter										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION *** IGI Ch. son John Kennedy/Mary 1779/
 Orphans Court Docket F (1843-9) p. 343, 354, 364, 435, 446, 463.
 OTHER MARRIAGES Ltrs. Admin. states 5 Children all grown

205

92.1

HUSBAND JOHN JOHNSTON

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died a. 5 Apr 1839 Place Lts. Administration issued.

Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER THOMAS JOHNSTON, SR. HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY PATTON
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE CATHERINE

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died a. 1851 Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	THOMAS JOHNSTON	ca.		1820							
2 F	MARY JOHNSTON							JOHN BAKER			
3 M	JONATHAN JOHNSTON	ca.		1824						a.	1851
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Orphans Court Docket E, 1842, No. 119, Huntingdon County, PA

OTHER MARRIAGES

296

94.1

HUSBAND FERGUS MOORHEAD

Born 1742-1744 Place Antrim Township, Cumberland County, PA

Chr. _____ Place _____

Mprr. a. 1765 Place Cumberland County

Died 14 Sep 1804 Place Montgomery Township, Franklin County, PA

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN MOORHEAD, SR.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER BARBARA FERGUS

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE SARAH

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER _____

HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	JOHN MOORHEAD			1765	Antrim Township	Cumb.	PA				
M	SAMUEL MOORHEAD	ca.		1780	Antrim Township	Cumb.	PA	29 Dec 1808		1825	
F	SARAH MOORHEAD			1772	Antrim Township	Cumb.	PA	14 Jan 1806			
F	MARGARET MOORHEAD			1774	Antrim Township	Cumb.	PA				
F	CATHARINE MOORHEAD			1776	Antrim Township	Cumb.	PA				
F	MARY (POLLY) MOORHEAD			1778	Antrim Township	Cumb.	PA	29 Dec 1808			
F	ANN (AMY) MOORHEAD	27 Sep		1771	Antrim Township	Cumb.	PA			20 Oct	1832
M	JAMES MOORHEAD				Montgomery Township	Frank.	PA				
M	THOMAS MOORHEAD				Montgomery Twp.	Frank.	PA	16 Apr 1811			
M	FERGUS MOORHEAD			1787	Montgomery, Twp.	Frank.	PA				1820

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Fergus Moorhead, Pvt. Capt. Orbison's Co., 4th Co. 4th Bath. Cumberland County, PA Mil. PA Arch. S3V23pp. 755, 779; S5V pp. 264, 274 served.

Will Book B. p. 228 Franklin County, PA. The children moved to Clermont County, OH, Hist Clermont Co by Everts, 1880.

297

112.3

HUSBAND CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB HECKENDORN "Weaver"

Born 10 Jun 1754 Place Yorktown, York County, PA

Chr. Place

Marr. 1 Mar 1778 Place Yorktown, PA

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHANNES HECKENDORN, SR.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CATHARINA SCHEUBEL

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE CATHARINA HANTSCH "Came with her mother here Oct 1769."

Born 15 Jun 1755 Place Bethel, PA

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER JACOB HANTSCH "Killed by Indians."

WIFE'S MOTHER BARBARA SPILLER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth. SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED			
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
M	JOHANNES HECKENDORN	6	Oct	1778	Bpt. 8 Oct 1778	York	PA					
M	JOHANNES JACOB HECKENDORN	25	Oct	1780	Bpt. 29 Oct 1780	York	PA			4	Apr	1782
F	ANNA MARIA HECKENDORN	17	Aug	1782	Bpt. 18 Aug 1782	York	PA			28	May	1786
F	CATHARINA HECKENDORN	15	Nov	1784	Bpt. 21 Nov 1784	York	PA			29	May	1786
F	MARIA ELIZABETH HECKENDORN	3	Jul	1785		York	PA			12	May	1798
F	ANNA MARIA SOPHIA HECKENDORN	1	Oct	1788		York	PA					
F	LYDIA HECKENDORN	9	Aug	1792	(LDS film 50093 red)					22	Jul	1793
M	CHRISTIAN DANIEL HECKENDORN	29	Aug	1794						30	Oct	1801
M	JOSEPH EMANUEL HECKENDORN	15	Jan	1798	Bpt. 4 Feb 1798							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Christian, York Co. Militia, PA Arch S3V6pp293-320, Oath 1 May 1778. Hist. York Co. p. 647 Tax List 1783, Weaver Heckendorn-Heckathorn Fam. in Am p. 29. PA Vital Recd. Yoder, Vol. I, pp. 213-4/

OTHER MARRIAGES

292

176.7

HUSBAND WILLIAM JOHNSTON

Born 29 Aug 1752 Place

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died 31 Jan 1813 Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER THOMAS JOHNSTON "THE ELDER"

HUSBAND'S MOTHER SARAH

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARY

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died 1832 Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>(List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in order of Birth)</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	THOMAS JOHNSTON										
2 M	ROBERT JOHNSTON										
3 M	WILLIAM JOHNSTON										
4 M	JOHN JOHNSTON										
5 F	ELIZABETH JOHNSTON							HENNER			
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
WILL: MARY JOHNSTON, Book 3, p. 393 (est Oct 1832)
Huntingdon County, PA

OTHER MARRIAGES

299

188.1

HUSBAND DANIEL HECKENDORN Took Oath 28 May 1778

Born 26 May 1720 Place Switzerland

Chr. Place

Marr. 8 Apr 1744 Place

Died 22 Mar 1782 Place Lebanon, PA

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHANNES HECKENDORN, ALTFATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARGARETHA GORIEN

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES m.(2) 12 Jan 1753, SUSANNA (ETTER) KANZEL, relict RUDOLPH KANZEL

WIFE MARIA CATHARINA DENNEN

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died 1752 Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	JOHANNES HECKENDORN	12	Nov	1744	Ch. 17 Mar 1743	York	PA	21 Aug 1770			1778
M	JOHN ERHARDT HECKENDORN	9	Sep	1746	Ch. 28 Sep 1747	York	PA	21 Dec 1750	24 Aug 1806		
F	MARGARETHA MAGDALINE HECKENDORN	22	Jan	1748			PA				HELLER
M	DANIEL HECKENDORN	21	Oct	1749			PA				24 Oct in VA
M	CHRISTIAN GOTTFRIED HECKENDORN	20	Oct	1753	Lebanon		PA	VERONICA DEPPEN b. 1758d.1847			
F	ELIZABETH HECKENDORN	3	Nov	1758	Lebanon		PA				
F	ROSINA HECKENDORN	17	May	1761	Lebanon		PA	WILLIAM BERGERHOFF			
M	DAVID HECKENDORN	8	Apr	1766	Lebanon		PA				
F	MARY HECKENDORN			1750				single			
M	JOHANNES JACOB KANZEL	29	Sep	1744	CHILDREN OF SUSANNA BY RUDOLPH KANZEL						
F	ANNA KANZEL			Mar 1747	CH. 4 Mar 1747						
M	RUDOLPH KANZEL	1	Jan	1749	CH 5 ejus						

SOURCES OF INFORMATION F. SUSANA CATHARINE KANZEL b. 31 Mar 1750
Bpt. 5 Apr 1750

OTHER MARRIAGES

352.3

HUSBAND CHRISTIAN GOTTERIED HECKENDORN, Blacksmith

Born 17 Oct 1753 Place Lancaster County, PA

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died 11 Feb 1830 Place AE 76-3-22

Bur. Place St. Peter's Reformed, Spring Township, Perry County, PA

HUSBAND'S FATHER DANIEL HECKENDORN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER SUSANNA (ETTER) KANZEL

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE VERONICA FRANCES DEPPEN

Born 2 Jan 1758 Place Berks County, PA

Chr. Place

Died 8 Feb 1847 Place St. Peter's Reformed Church, Spring Twonship, Perry County, PA

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER CHRISTIAN DEPPEN

WIFE'S MOTHER VERONICA RUCHTY

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>LIST EACH CHILD (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth.</small> SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	MARY MAGDELINE HECKENDORN	28	Aug	1778	Middletown now Womelsdorf	Berks	PA	JOHN TINZEL/DAVID WONDERLICH	12	Jul	1861
2 M	DAVID HECKENDORN	21	Nov	1780				CATHARINE WAGGONER	11	Aug	1838
3 F	CATHARINE HECKENDORN	23	Mar	1782				1803 1824 GEORGE WAGGONER b. 18/11/1774			
4 F	ELIZABETH HECKENDORN	6	Nov	1785		Berks	PA	1905 1850-1860 GEORGE CARL b. 1780 d. 14 Apr '51			
5 F	MARY EVA HECKENDORN	24	Jan	1788				14 Sep 1885 Mr. CARR/SIMON MOSES			
6 M	ADAM HECKENDORN	10	Nov	1789		Berks	PA	1814 5 Jun 1865 SUSANNAH FENICAL 24/4/93/1871			
7 M	JOSEPH HECKENDORN	13	Mar	1796	Alinda, Cumberland	Co.	PA	1817 25 Mar 1861 ANNA MARY MILLER 1795-1883			
8 F	VERONICA HECKENDORN	3	Feb	1804		Perry	PA	1822 8 Apr 1880 CHRISTIAN KELL 6/1/83/27/8/63			
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Counting Kindred, p. 414; #338 to take Oath 1 May 1778, Capt. Womelsdorf's Co., 1st Class, Berks Co. Soldiers. DAR Patriot Index, Vol. 1, p. 319, Pvt, PS, PA

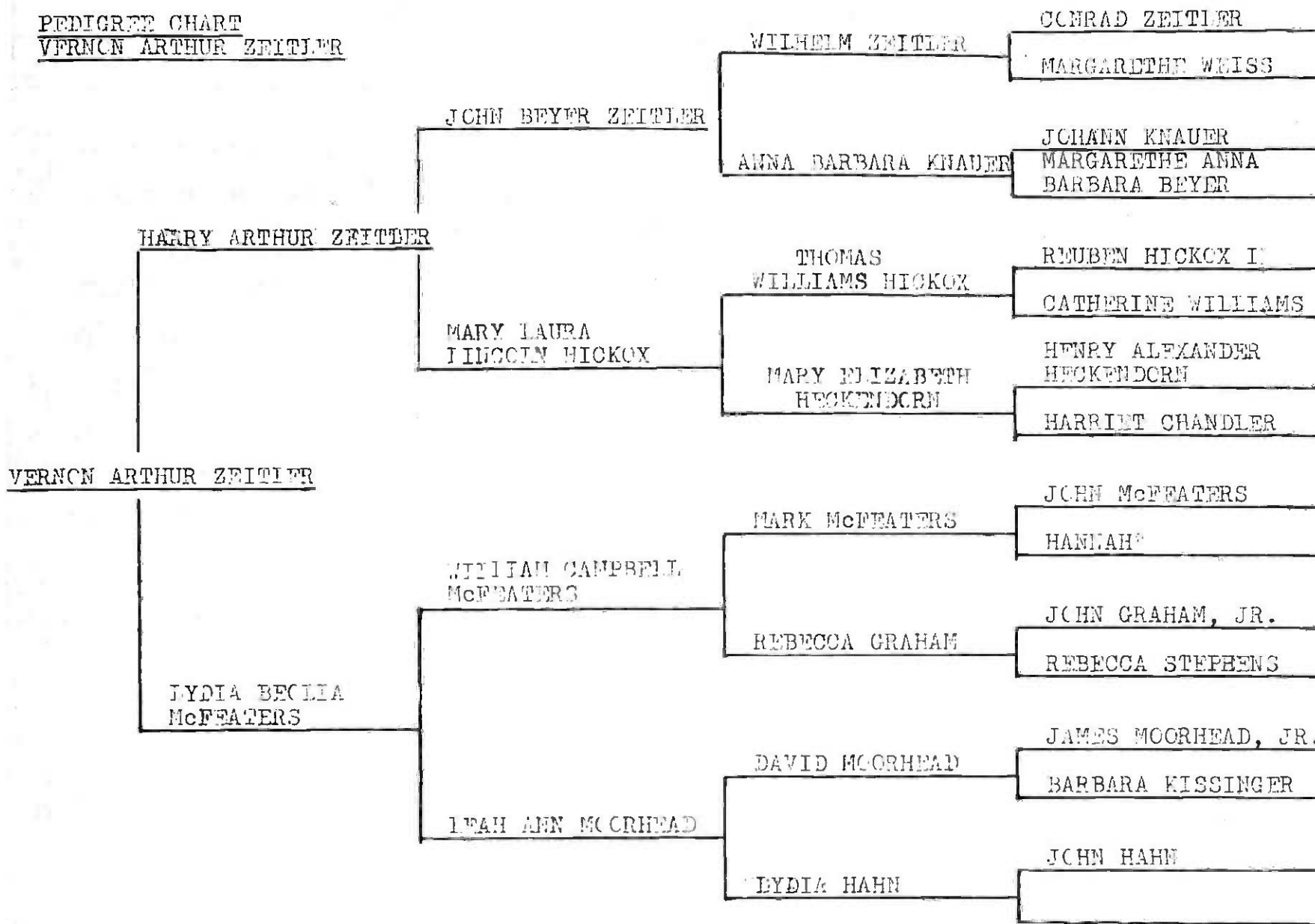
OTHER MARRIAGES

Tinzal d. 1800; m(2) 20 Aug 1802
Catharine Waggoner b. 2 Jan 1795,
d. 24 Oct 1841. Simon Moses b. 25 Nov '77

301

352.3.5

PEDIGREE CHART
VERNON ARTHUR ZEITLER



INDEX

Females are indexed by maiden name only. If the maiden name is unknown, then they are listed by their married name.

Abbot
 Mary 184
Abbott
 George 236
Abernathy
 Caleb 147-8
Adams
 Alexander, Rev. 141
 Sam 209
 William 188
Addleman
 John 141
Alcock
 Annis (Ann) Chandler 236
Alexander
 David 144
 Susanna 120, 144
Allig
 George 113
Alling
 Titus 104
Allison
 John R. 40, 42
 Samuel R. 40, 42
 Sandra Lee 42
 William 59
Alishouse
 Robert T. 52
Alsop
 Elizabeth 220
Altimus
 Mabel 45
Alvord
 Sarah 206
Ames
 Benjamin (Capt.) 139
Andrews
 Abraham 164, 201
 Benjamin 201
 Daniel 201
 Hannah 149, 175-6, 200-1
 John 175, 201
 Joseph 201
 Mary 201-2
 Rachel 201

Andrews

Rebecca 201
Sarah 202
Stephen 201

Anthony

Mary Catherine 52

Appleton

Samuel (Capt.) 173

Armitage

Abraham 162
Ann (Anne) 186, 218, 241
Benjamin, I 162, 186, 218
Benjamin, II 140, 162, 186
Benjamin, III 162
Benjamin, V 141
Caleb 163, 218
Edward 241
Elizabeth 140-1, 162-3, 186
Elizabeth (Thomas) 140, 162
Enoch 162, 186, 218
Esther 141
Godfrey 218, 241
Hannah 163, 186
Isaac 163
Jacob 163
James 186, 218, 241
James (Capt.) 91-2, 116-7, 138, 140, 162
Joan (Johannis) 241
John 141, 241
Joseph 163
Martha 163
Mary 141, 162, 186
Mary (Kennedy, Chandler, Pierce 91-2, 116-8, 141-2
Sarah 186
Thomas 142
William 141

Arnold

Nathaniel 175

Astwood

John (Capt.) 220-1

Bailey

Elizabeth 167

Baird

Martha Jane 64, 250

Balch

Mehitable 160

Baldwin

Adah 105
Elizabeth 220
Elizabeth (Warriner) 206
John 220

Baldwin
Jonathan 205
Martha 220
Mary (Plumb) 145, 167, 191, 219-20
Richard 105
Richard (Sgt.) 220
Ruth 221
Samuel 220
Sarah 220
Sylvester 191, 220
Ballard
Josiah 183
Baltes
Barbara 162
Bankert
David H. 77
Lucinda (Fox) 77
Barker
Mary 209
Barkhurst
Margaret 142
Barnard
Joseph 205
Barnes
Ebenezer 128
Thomas 201
Barr
Jacob 113
Mary (Lyle, Chandler) 89
Bartholomew
William 145
Bartlett
Deborah 209
Bayford
Annis (Chandler) 214, 236-7
Beach
Samuel 165
Beekman
Henry (Capt.) 181
Benedict
Thomas 165
Bennett
Abraham 146
Beyer
Margarethe Anna Barbara 39, 48
Bidwell
Abigail 177
Bindernagel
Edward 93

Bird
 Joseph 177
Birge
 Richard 222
Bissell
 Thomas 205
Blackburn
 Margaret (Armitage) 241
Blanchard
 Elizabeth 139, 158-9, 183
Bleakney
 William 127
Bloom
 Robert 15
Boetz
 Susanna 111
Bohelin (Boeckel)
 Tobias 134
Bond
 Mary 53
Bordley
 Elizabeth (Armitage) 241
Bostwick
 Eleanor 171
Bouton
 John 165
Boyer
 Frank A. 48-9
Brandt
 Joseph 108, 153
Brennan
 Thomas 51
Brewer
 Hannah 236
Brillhart
 May C. (Swisher) 86
Brocklebank
 Sarah 217
Brodhead
 Daniel (Col.) 106
Bronson
 Elizabeth 150
 John 165
 Mary 164, 222
 Samuel 173
Brooks
 Benjamin 128
 Mahilaba 148
 Thomas (Lt.) 129
Brown
 Charles, Dr. 18
 Elizabeth 71

Brown
Lidda 131
Peter 208
Bryan
Hannah McFeaters 68-9
Nathaniel 68-9
Sarah 191, 220-1
Bucher
Conrad 92
Buck
Ezekiel 201
Buckingham
John (Capt.) 81
Buckminster
Sarah 214
Bunnell
Benjamin 167
Hezekiah 168
Margaret 130
Rachel 167
Burnett
Isaac G. 107
Burnham
Thomas 178
Burroughs
George 183
Butler
Mabel 210
Richard (Maj) 106
Cadwell
Thomas 225
Caldwell
Rebecca 98, 122-3
Calkins
Samuel, Jr. 151
Cameron
Dora (Stephens Rhine) 33, 59
Helen Romaine 28, 46
Hugh 72
John Robert 46
Lillian 46
Lowry 59
Patricia 46
Robert Emmett, Jr. 28, 46
Robert Emmett, Sr. 46
Carpenter
David 171
Mary 147, 171, 188
Carrington
Rebecca (Andrews) 164

Cartwright
Edward 142

Cessna
Sarah 52

Chandler
Annis 118, 214
Bridget 183
Catherine Susan (Fullerton) 92-4, 251, 289
Elizabeth 158, 184, 236
Elizabeth (Vidal) 93-4, 251, 288
Hannah 183, 214, 236
Harriet (Heckendorff) 51, 66-7, 89, 91-4
Harrison Johnston 94, 251, 286
Henry 94, 236
Henry Bascom 94
James 158, 183
Jeremiah H. (Lt.) 91, 116-7, 142
Jeremiah Nelson 91-4, 116-8, 139
John 184, 214, 237
Joseph 184, 215
Laronka 94
Lillian 94
Lydia 183
Mary 159, 183, 214
Phebe 183
Philemon 214
Phoebe 215
Rhoda 215
Rose 158
Sarah 117-8, 214, 236-7
Sarah R. (Hays) 92-4, 251, 287
Solomon Nelson 117-8
Stevens 158
Thomas 158, 183, 214-5, 236
Thomas Johnston 91-4, 116, 251, 284
William 117-8, 139, 158, 160, 183, 214, 236-7
William Johnston 94, 251, 285

Chaplin
Jeremiah 160
Mercy 139, 160-1, 185

Chappel
Elizabeth 64

Chappell
Mary 179

Chard
Elizabeth (Cooke, Ford) 248-9

Charlesworth
Mary 162, 186, 218

Chauncy
Nathaniel 204

Chelmsby

Dennis 228

Chester

Abigail 225

Joanna 225

John 224-5

Margaret 225

Sampson 224-5

Christman

Jacob 155

Clapp

Esther 204

Hannah 204

Roger 248

Clark

Eleanor (Dane) 214

Elizabeth (Norton) 193

Frances 177

Hannah 180

John 204

Joseph 177

Mary 177-8, 203, 223

Ruth (Fitch, Plumb) 191

William 205

Clavel

Francois 136, 156

George Craft 136, 156

Johannes Franz 136

Cleaves

William 237

Clewell

Anna Dorathea 137

Anna Maria 137

Catharina 110-1, 134, 136

Christina 137

Elizabeth 136

Francis, Jr. 137

George Craft 136, 156-7

Johannes Franz (Clavel) 110, 136, 156-7

John 137

Juliana 137

Maria Magdalin 136

Nathaniel 137

Rosina 137

Saloma 137

Collett

Ezekiel 109

Collins

Daniel 207

Donna 41

Conrad
Samuel Daniel 88-9, 251, 282

Cook
Moses 130
Phebe 147
Thomas (Capt.) 106

Cooke
Aaron 248

Cooper
William 14

Cornelius
Neeltje 212

Cortregt
Abram 132

Craft
Olive June 43

Crane
Sarah 81, 250

Cresswell
Anna 45

Critchlow
Ada W. 251

Croasman
Sarah A. 66, 250

Crunkleton
Robert 102, 251

Culver
Hannah 81

Curtis
Esther (Beach) (Hickox) 165

Dana
Caleb 183

Dane
Francis 236
John 214, 237
John, Jr. 184
Mary (Chandler) 183, 214-5, 237

Danke
John Frederick 137

Day
John 195

DeHodges
Claartje 181

DeKay
Jacob Theunisen 212

Deane
Alice 230
Eleanor 230
Elizabeth 230
Isaac 230
John 230
Margery 177, 203, 205, 230

Deane
Susan 230
Thomas 230
Walter 203, 230
William 203, 230
Decker
Hendrick 181
Martin (Lt.) 108
Dencke
Christian Frederick 111
Dennen
Maria Catharina 155, 251
Deopen
Veronica Frances 251
Despine
Jeanne 46
Dewey
Josiah 177
Thomas 177
Dibble
Miriam 208
Dick
James 72
Dickey
Mary 53
Ted 32
Dickinson
Joseph 216
Disbennett
Myrtle 46
Dodge
Phineas 161
Dolbere
Mary (Gillett) 208-9, 232
Rawkey 208, 232
Dole
Olive 160
Doney
Bradford Jeffery 42
Calvin Daniel 42
Daniel Frantz 42
Daniel John 42
James Timothy 42
John Mark 42
John Teats 42
Joseph Thomas 42
Martha Lynn 42
Mary Louise 42
Stephanie Tyyne 42
Stephen Teats 42
Valerie Anne 42

Douglas
Elizabeth 237

Douglass
William 46

Doverspike
Connie Jean 43

Down
Ebenezer (Capt.) 146

Drake
Elizabeth 222
John 222-3
Mary 141, 223

Duffield
Joseph 186

Dummer
Joan 216, 238-9
Richard 238
Thomas 238

Duncan
Annie 250
John 97
Samuel 97
William 97

Eads
Mary 108

Earhart
Permillia Jane 59

East
William 191, 220

Elder
Rebecca 99
Sarah 64, 250

Elkins
Rebecca 99

Ellethorp
Abigail 217

Ellison
Thomas (Capt.) 132

Ely
Sarah 179

Emmers
Rachel 108, 132, 153

Etter
Susanna (Kanzel) (Heckendorff) 155

Evans
Elizabeth 45

Everhart
Eva 124

Ewe
John 227

Fairchild
Ruth 171
Farnwalt
George 59
Feigley
Johathan 76
Felch
Ebenezer 183
Fenn
Benjamin 220
Fergus
Barbara 126-7
Filer
Zerubbabel 204
Filley
Samuel 208
Finan
Agnes 53
Finch
Damarius 150
Findley
William (Capt.) 101, 126
Fitch
Ruth (Clark)(Plumb) 191
Ford
Abigail 203, 205, 248-9
Ann 249
David 73
Hebzibah 248-9
Joanna 248
Mary 248
Thomas 203, 227, 248
Foster
Daniel 86
Fox
Ann (Annie) 76, 78
David 78
Leah 76
Lucinda (Lucindra) 76-7, 250, 275
Lydia A. 77
William 77-8, 250, 274
Frache
Louise 136, 156-7
French
Hannah 216
Sarah 158
Friedrich
Catharina 61-2
Frisbie
Jerusha 148

Frya
James (Col.) 139

Frysinger
Leland 16

Fuller
Elizabeth (Upsor) 164, 190, 227

Fullerton
James A. 93-4, 251, 289
James D. 93
Sarah C. 93
Susan 93

Fulton
Barbara 41
Felicia 41
James 142
Jay Anthony 41
John Anthony 41
John Collins, III 41
John Collins, Jr. 39, 41
Mark 41
Michael 41
Richard 41
Richard Andrew 41
Stacy Lynn 41
Sunny 41
Vanessa 41

Funk
Tobias 58

G^rFellern
Johannes 136, 156

Gable
Aramintha 13

Gance
Henry 142
Jacob (Capt.) 141
Jacob, Jr. 142
James 141
Jeremiah C. 142
John A. 141
Margaret 142
Mary 142
Samuel 141
Sarah 141
Sophia 142
William 142

Gardner
Joseph 216

Gaylord
Abigail 170
Alice 240
Benjamin 148, 169, 195
Christopher 240

Gaylord

Edmond 240
Edward 148
Eleazar 148, 195
Elizabeth 165, 169, 171, 222
Hugh 240
Isaac 195
Joanna 170, 195
John 169, 171, 222-3, 240
Joseph 147-8, 222-3
Joseph, Jr. 128, 147, 167, 169, 171, 197
Joseph, Sr. 147, 165, 169, 195
Lois 147
Martha 148
Mary (Marah) 104, 128-9, 145, 147, 169, 188, 195
Ruth 147, 165, 170
Samuel 147, 222
Sarah 169, 195, 222-3, 240
Thankful 147, 167
Timothy 147
Walter 169, 195, 222-3, 225
William 169, 195, 222, 240

Gaysten

John 68

Gearhart

David 42
Jennifer 42
Levi 64, 250, 254
Merle C. 41
Natalie 42
Susan 42

George

Mary 84, 108-9, 132

Gibson

Mary A. 59
Nancy 71

Giffrin

Joseph 80-1

Gillett

Aaron 180
Abigail 180, 209
Anna 208
Cornelius 208
Dorothy 179
Elizabeth 179
Jeremiah 209
Johanna 130, 151-2, 178-9
John 209
Jonathan (General) 179
Jonathan, Jr. 208
Jonathen, Sr. 208, 232

Gillett
Joseph 179, 208
Josiah 151, 179, 209-10
Josiah, Jr. 179
Mary 179, 208
Mindwell 180
Nathan 208, 232
Noah 180
Samuel 179, 208
William (Rev.) 232

Ginter
Elizabeth 99

Glessner
George Washington 58, 73

Gloninger
John 92

Goodrich
Elizabeth 235

Gorien
Margaretha 154-5

Gorley
Mead 53

Graham
Ann 71, 97
Benjamin 71
James 71, 96
Jane 72, 96
John, III 71
John, Jr. 55, 71, 96, 98, 122
John, Sr. 71, 96
Joseph 71
Margaret 97
Mary 97
Mary McFeaters 68-9, 97
Miriam 72
Rebecca 44, 55-7, 69, 71, 123
Samuel 71, 96
Sarah 97
William 68-9, 71, 97

Griffin
Joseph 80-1

Griffith
Evan 99

Griggs
Patience Mrs. (Chandler) 214

Grosch
Felicitas 155

Hadfield
Elizabeth 218
John 218
Martha 186, 218, 241

Hahn

Archie F. 78, 251, 278
David H. 250, 272
David, Sr. 75-7, 250, 269
Elizabeth 76, 250
Ezra S. 76
Ezra Vernon (Vernon) 77-8
George Washington 250, 271
Grace D. 78, 250
Grover Cleveland 250, 273
Jean N. 78, 250, 277
John 75-6
John Ezra 77, 250, 270
John W. 76, 250, 268
Leah 77-8, 250, 274
Lydia 33, 44, 58-9, 60, 73, 75, 77
May 76, 250
Orville L. 76, 78, 250, 276
Susannah (Susana) 76-7

Hale

Mary 160, 183

Hancock

Joseph 107

Hanson

Carol Ann 41
Maria 181

Hantsch

Barbara (Heckendorn) (Spiller) 133-4
Catharina 133-4, 251
Jacob 133

Harding

Aaron 186

Harriman

Samuel, Eider 161

Harris

Israel (Capt) 80

Harrison

Abigail 130
Benjamin, Jr. 130

Hartman

Adolph 134

Hawkes

Elizabeth 208

Hays

Abraham 93-4, 251, 287
Elmira 93
Flora B. 93
Seward 93

Heacox

Elizabeth 82

Heckendorn

Anna Barbara 134
Anna Elizabeth 134
Anna Maria 88, 111, 134
Anna Mary (Conrad) 88-9, 251, 282
Anna Rosina 134
Barbara 155
Catharina 111, 134
Christian Gottfried 251, 301
Christian Gottlieb 110, 134, 251, 298
Christian, II 88, 111
Daniel 154-5, 251, 300
Elizabeth 88-9, 111, 113-4
Erhard 155
Harriet Ann 66-7, 250, 261
Heinrich (Heini) 154-5
Henry Alexander (Harry) 51-2, 66, 89, 92, 94
Henry B. 66-7
Johannes, Altfather 154
Johannes, Jr. 110, 134, 137
Johannes, Sr. 133, 154
John (Johannes) 66, 88, 90, 111, 114
John N. 66, 250, 260
Magdalena 155
Margaretha 134
Martin 155
Mary Elizabeth 51-4, 64, 66
Nathaniel 88, 111, 113-4
Rosina 88, 111
Samuel 89, 155, 251, 283
Thomas J. 66
William A. 66-7

Hecock

Edward M. 83

Hecox

Eunice 82

Heister

Dr. 136

Hemel

Henry 93

Henchman

Bridget (Richardson, Chandler) 214, 237

Henry

Ann 71, 96-7

James 38, 51, 53

John 96

Hewett

Mary 203

Heywood

Oliver 241

Hickocks

Elizabeth 171, 188
Joseph 188
Samuel (Sgt.) 188
William 164, 171, 188

Hickok

Benjamin, Dr. 171
Elizabeth 169, 171
Joseph 147, 169, 171, 188
Joseph, Jr. 171
Mary (Marah) 128, 147-8, 169, 171
Samuel 171

Hickox

Albert 83
Amy 83
Benjamin 80, 82, 105, 128, 165
Caroline 64, 250, 254
Catherine 82
Charles Homer 52
Charles Williams 63, 250, 253
Clara Clarissa 38, 51-3, 172
Cloe 104
Daniel 80-1, 83
Darius 104
David 80, 82-3, 105
Dwight L. 81
Ebenezer 145, 165
Edward M. 80, 82-3
Elizabeth 82-3, 145, 165
Ella 53
Emanuel Allison 51, 53
Evaline Elmira 64, 250, 256
Gideon 105, 146
Hannah 82, 145, 164
Harriet Arabella 52
Harry Alexander 53
Henrietta 82
Henry 82
Hepsibah 128
Hulda 128
Isiah L. 64
James 82
James Henry, I 80-1, 83, 251, 279
James Henry, II 52, 64, 250, 257
John 64, 80, 82, 104, 131, 250, 255
John Freemont 53
John Warner 105
John, I 104, 128, 145, 147, 188
John, II 80, 104, 128, 130-1
Joseph 165, 169, 171
Joseph Oscar 51-3
Joseph Oscar, Jr. 80, 83

Hickox

Joseph Williams 64, 250, 258
Leonard 80-1
Lucy 105
Lydia 63, 80-1, 250, 252
Madison 64
Margaret 80, 82
Margaret Jane 63, 250
Martha Chandler 52
Mary 81, 128, 150, 165, 167
Mary Catherine 63
Mary Jane 64, 259
Mary Laura Lincoln 26, 38, 40, 43, 53, 103, 129, 166
Mercy 165
Minerva Jane 52
Reuben (Eben) 128
Reuben Resser 51-2
Reuben, I 80-3, 104, 130
Reuben, II 51, 63, 65, 80-1, 83-5
Rhoda Lillian May 53
Richard 80, 82
Ruth 129
Sally 82
Samuel 83, 145
Samuel, I (Sgt.) 145, 164, 167, 169, 170-1, 188, 190
Samuel, II 128, 145, 164, 167
Sarah 146
Silence 146
Stacy Williams 51, 53
Stephen 165, 170
Thankful 128
Thomas 38
Thomas James 52
Thomas Williams 51-2, 54, 63
Thomas, Deacon 164
Timothy 128
Warner 105
William 63, 164

Higason

William 199

Hine

Ester 145

Hinman

Samuel 171

Hitchcock

Elizabeth (Warriner) 206-7

Luke 206

Hockenberry

Carole Wadsworth 42

Diann Teats 41

Loyal D. 41

Holt
Mary 158-9, 183
Timothy 215
Hooker
John 198
Hopkins
Stephen 177
Horton
Isaac 85
Martha 85
Rachel 203
Hoskins
Thomas 222
Hotchkiss
Stephen 128
Hough
Jonathan 171
Hubbard
Abraham (Capt.) 81
Elizabeth 228
Margaret 227
Hull
Elizabeth 222
Hunter
David 113
Ingraham
Isaac 145
Ingram
Mary Helen 43
Jacobus
Beiligtgen 212-3
Jans
Hannah 213
Jarvis
Carol Ann 23, 24
Jenni
Barbara 154
Jewett
Sarah 238
Johnson
Hannah 53
Samuel (Capt.) 139
Johnston
Catherine 120, 251
James 101
John 120, 251, 296
Mary 143, 251
Mary (Marey) (Martin) 120
Robert 120
Sarah 143
Sarah (Chandler) 91-4, 117, 120
Thomas, Jr. (Capt.) 91, 120, 143-4

Johnston
Thomas, Sr. 143
William 120, 143, 251, 299

Joliffe
Samuel 100

Jones
Lydia 101-2, 127

Judd
John 164
Thomas (Lt.) 164, 188
Thomas (Sgt.) 199
Thomas, Jr. 169

Kahn
Dorothea 113-4
George Michael 113
Maria Barbara 113

Keating
Bradley A. 41
John 41
John C. 41
Lynne 41
Wendy 41

Keeler
Rebecca 165

Keener
May 78, 250

Keigen
Bernard 48-9

Kellog
Abigail 179
Joseph 167

Kelsey
Mary 208
Priscilla 206

Kennard
Harry J. 40, 42

Kennedy
John 91-2, 116-7, 251, 295
Judith 91-2, 117, 251

Kerr
Willard 15

Keyes
Sarah 158

Kirby
Joseph 167

Kissinger
Barbara 58, 73, 102
Polly (Mary) 73

Klein
Anna Johanna 137
Elizabeth 137

Knauer
Anna Barbara 38-9, 48-9, 50, 61
Johann 39, 48
Koehler
Leonard 136
Kramer
Tommy 23
Kredle
Tim, Dr. 23
Kreuser
Conrad 137
Kuechle
Johannes 156-7
Kuechlein
Anna Maria (Clewell) 156-7
Eva Elizabeth (Stout) 157
Salome (Clewell) 110, 136-7, 156-7
Lambert
Ann 185, 216-7, 238
Francis 185, 216
Land
Mary 186
Lanius
William 134
Law
Mary Elizabeth (Morris) 86
Lee
Mary 190
Lefever
Jacob 113
Lemon
John 97
Leonard
Joseph 249
Lephart
Barbara 110
Henry 110
Lewis
Caroline 86
Joshua, Jr. 140
Sarah 150
Leydic
George 32
Linota
Diann Clarissa 41
Erin Lynn 41
Greer Ann 41
John J. 41
Linder
Leroy 22

Lockwood
Sarah 165

Loomis
John 227
Mary 210

Lowell
Elizabeth 238
Hannah 139

Lucas
Jane 15

Luckenbach
Abraham 111

Luddington
Ellen (Rose) 234
William 234

Luersen
Carston 213

Lunt
Mary 216-7, 238

Lyde
Ada 71

Lyle
Mary (Barr) 66, 89

Lyman
John 219
Richard 249

MacKay
Aeneas (Col.) 106

Magee
Andrew 92

Mahan
Rebecca 69, 250

Marsh
John 249

Marshall
Mary 96

Martin
Anna S. 78

Mason
Elizabeth 228

Mattern
George 99
Mary 99

Mayhugh
Mary Elizabeth 250

McCartney
Catherine 98, 100, 122

McCounce
Esther 124

McDonald
Ann C. 89, 251
Susannah 118

McFeaters

Adonia Hahn 33
Andrew 68-9, 250, 262
Andrew A. 55-6
Anna Margaret 46
Betsy 69
Caroline 56
Carrie Bertha 44, 46-7
Clarence Cresswell 45
Cora Burnetta 14, 30, 33, 44-7
Emilene 56
Hannah 55, 68-9, 70, 192
Hannah, II 69
Harry M. 29, 55-6
James 68
John Graham 55-6
John Vernon 46
John, II 68-9
John, Sr. 55, 68-9, 192
Lowry Keebler 14, 44, 46-7
Lydia Beolia 13, 21, 26-7, 33-4, 36-7, 43, 44-7
Mark 44, 55-7, 68-9, 71, 123
Mary 59, 97
Matthew A. 55-6
Nancy 69
Richard Evans 46
Robert 68-9
Robert N. 55-6
Sarah E. 55-7
Thomas Newton 44-7
Thomas Stephens 55-6
Vernon Ambrose 33, 44-5, 47
William 68-9
William Cambelli 13, 27, 33, 44-7, 55-6, 59, 115, 231
William Laughlin 250, 263

McGrue

Rachel 124

McHaney

Kemper 21

McIlrey

Enos 107

McKee

May I. 56

Nancy Catherine 63, 250

Samuel W. 77, 250, 275

McKinstry

William 63, 250, 252

McLain

Squire 13,

McMurray

Arch 66

John 67, 250, 261

Merills
Nathaniel 150

Meseth
George 62
Margarethe 61-2

Middagh
Bregjen 132, 153, 182
Johannes 153

Mignill
Elizabeth 161
Sarah 160
Thomas (Capt.) 117

Miles
Theophilus 104

Miller
Norman, Dr. 15

Mills
Eli 124

Minor
Capt. 171
Joanna 169

Mitchell
Mary (Dolbere) 208, 232

Montague
Mary 207

Moody
J. S. 48-9

Moore
Abigail (Bissell) 205
Elizabeth (Patton) 144
Milton 16

Moorhead
Ann 101-2, 251, 292
Anne (Elms) 126-7
Athalinda 59
Catharine 122, 126-7, 251
David 33, 44, 58-9, 60, 73, 77
Elizabeth 101-2, 251
Emily Ellen 59
Fergus 126-7, 251, 297
Hannah (Bones) 126-7
Ira V. 76, 78
Isaac 101-2, 251, 291
James 127
James, Jr. 73, 101-2
James, Sr. 101, 126-7
Jean (Jane) (Bleakney) 126-7
John 101, 127, 251, 290
John, Jr. 126-7
John, Sr. 101, 126
Kathryn 58, 75
Leah Ann 13, 33, 44-7, 56, 59, 115, 231, 332

Moorhead

Loretta Bell 44, 58-9
Lydia Ann 58, 73, 250, 227
Margaret 58, 101-2
Mary Jane 58-9
Ralph A. 14
Rebecca 101-2
Robert Brown 59
Samuel Newton 58-9, 75
Sarah 101-2, 127, 251
Sarah (Nesbit) 126
Thelma 34, 59
Thomas 101-2, 251, 253
William Walker 59

More

Ruth 193

Morris

Elizabeth B. 86
James M. 64, 84, 85
Mary Elizabeth 86

Mowen

Julia 250

Mueller

Herbert Ludwick 42
Kent 42
Perry 22

Mugg

Polly 124

Munson

Thankful 147

Munzon

Elva 41

Nelson

Amos 160
Asa 160
David 160, 185
Dorothy 216
Elizabeth 185, 216
Ephraim 217
Francis 160, 185, 217
Gershom 217
Hannah 216
Huldah 161
Jane 117, 139, 158, 190
Jeremiah 160
Joan 118
John 239
Jonathan 185, 216
Lucy 161
Mary 160, 239
Mercy 161, 185, 238

Nelson
Phillip (Capt.) 238
Samuel 239
Solomon 139, 160-1, 185
Thomas 118, 185, 216, 238

Neutz
Paul A. 42
Shanda A. 42

Newberry
Thomas 249

Newell
Esther 157

Nobel
Thomas 207

North
Samuel 193

Norton
Abigail 228
Anne (Ann Warner) 199, 228
Dorothy (Dorothea) 167, 193
Elizabeth 193
Elizabeth (Plumb) 145, 167-8, 191, 193
Grace 228
Hannah 193
John 145, 167, 193, 228
L. M. (Deacon) 228
Mary 228
Richard 193
Robert 145
Samuel 193
Thomas 193, 199, 228
William 228

Orbison
John (Capt.) 126

Osgood
Jeremiah 158-9

Parker
Edward 234
Elizabeth (Potter) (Rose) 234-5
Martha 117-8, 139

Parmenter
John (Deacon) 237

Parsons
Joseph 204

Patterson
John 59
Johnston 92

Patton
Benjamin 144
James 144
John 120, 144

Patton
 Joseph 144
 Mary 91, 120, 143-4
 William 144
Paulson
 Martha 31
Peabody
 Rhoda 160
Peck
 Ann 197
 Jeremiah 176
 Joseph 200
Pellett
 Sarah 179
Perkins
 A. 80, 82
Peterman
 Anna Maria 66, 88-9, 111, 113-4
 George Michael 114
 John 114
 Margaretha 114
 Maria Barabara (Staad) 88-9, 113-4
 Maria Elizabeth 114
 Michael 113
 Peter 113-4
Phelo
 Seth (Capt.) 81
Phelps
 Albert 105
 Betsy 105
 George 177
 William 195
Phillips
 Julie Anna 42
Phipps
 Elizabeth (Roy) 165
Pierce
 Moses Ingraham 91, 116, 118, 142
Pierson
 Abraham (Rev.) 233
 Thomas 233
Pitkin
 Lydia A. (Fox) 77
Pitman
 Allen 124
 Andrew 125
 Anna 124
 Benjamin 124
 James 124
 Joseph 98, 122, 124
 Joseph, Jr. 122, 124

Pitman

Mary Anne 124-5
Miriam 71, 98, 100, 122-5
Nancy 124
Rebecca 124
Samuel 124
Sandford 124

Platt

John, Jr. 146

Platts

Elizabeth 185
Isaac 185
Phillipa 216-7, 238
Samuel 216

Plumb

Dorcas 219
Dorothy 167, 191
Elizabeth 128, 145-6, 164, 167
Hannah 167
John 145, 167, 191, 193, 219
Joseph 147, 167, 191
Josiah 168
Mary 167, 191
Robert 167-8, 191, 219-20
Ruth 168
Samuel 191
Sarah 167

Pomercy

Megac 204, 207

Poorbaugh

Arthur 15
Karl William 20, 21
Marlene Alice 19
Nettie 21
Ralph Andrew 21
Thelma Leone 15, 17, 19, 20-5, 35, 52, 229

Pope

Jane 163-3, 186

Porter

Ann 222
Elizabeth 131
Hannah 200
John 195, 222
Robert 227
Sarah 201

Potter

John 234
Phebe (Rose) 234

Pratt

Willis, Dr. 19

Preston
Mary 158
Prindle
Samuel 167
Prothero
Barbara 14
Peggy 14
Quick
Antje 181
Clara 132
Cornelius 212
Dirck Theunissen 213
Elletje 181
Geertje 153, 182
Geertje Theunisse 213
Hillegonde Theunisse 212
Jacob Theunissen 212
Johannes 132, 153, 181-2
John 108
John (Johannes) 84, 108, 132
Jurriaen 181
Maria 63, 84-6, 107-8
Marritje Theunisse 213
Neeltje 132
Rebecca 132
Sarah 109
Teunis 181
Theunis Thomaszen 212
Thomas 108, 132, 153
Thomas Theunissen 153, 181, 213
Weyntje (Weyntje) 181-2
Weyntje Theunisse 212
Quinn
Alice 14
Edna 14
Rankin
William 133
Ratio
Regina 42
Rebert
Betty 15
Reed
Clarissa H. 85, 251
Restdorph
Elizabeth Verona Wilhelmina 41
Reynolds
Kristen 43
Lindsey 43
Rick 43
Rha (Rhea)
Annie A. 250
David J. 250, 266

Rha (Rhea)

George 250, 265
L. Calvin 250, 267
Lewis 58, 73, 250, 264
Sadie A. 250
Sophia 250

Rhine

Frank 33

Rich

Elizabeth 148
Sophia 52

Richards

Benjamin 176
Elizabeth 175
Esther 130, 149, 150, 173, 175
Hannah 175
John 175, 200
Mary 175, 200
Obadiah 175, 200-1
Obadiah (Booth of Wat) 149, 175
Rachel 176
Samuel 200
Sarah 175
Thomas 175-6, 200
Thomas, Jr. (Deacon) 200

Richardson

Ebenezer 104
James 214
Thomas (Richardson) 251, 294

Richason

John 175
Rebeckah 173
Thomas 175
Thomas (Richardson) 82, 104-5, 130-1, 251

Robbins

Nathaniel 214

Roberts

Anna 56
Evan 9a

Robeson

Edward 132
Eleanor 132

Rockwell

Samuel (Deacon) 228
Sarah (Gaylord) 195-6, 223

Rogers

Elizabeth (Drake) 222-3
Ezekiel (Rev.) 238
Noah 210

Rolfe
John 216

Rose
Daryell 235
Dorcas 235
Elizabeth (Taintor) 179, 209-10, 233-4
Hannah 193, 235
Hudson 16
John 234
Jonathan 235
Margery 210, 234-5
Mary 235
Rebecca 234
Robert 210, 233-4
Samuel 235
Sarah 235

Rothrock
John 110

Rowe
Ebenezer 147
Susanna 77, 250

Rowley
Ellen 193

Roy
John 185
Mercy 160, 165, 217

Royce
Prudence 147
Robert 170

Rumbaugh
Evelyn 42

Russell
Mehitable 215

Saddier
John 71

Sadler
Nancy 141

Scant
Joanna 206-7

Scheubel
Catharina (Heckendorn) 133-4, 155

Schmidt
George 155
Linda Lou 43

Schneckenberger
Nicholas 134

Schoonhoven
Nicholass 182

Schreckenghost
John E. 56

Schwarz
 Phil 16, 17

Scott
 Abigail 227
 Anna 227, 248
 David 175
 Edmund 175, 190
 Edward 227
 Elizabeth 227
 Esther 150
 George 175
 Mary 227
 Sarah 169, 197-8, 226-7, 248
 Thomas 157, 227, 248

Scovill
 John 175

Searle
 William 160

Servey
 Margaret C. 57

Settle
 Fannie 53

Seward
 William (Lt.) 228

Snafer
 Elsie A. 56

Sheidon
 Ruth (Wright, Strong) 204

Sherman
 Eliza Jane (Chandler) 92-4, 251
 John 171

Sherwin
 John 214

Shewbart
 Mary 162

Shields
 Laura W. 59

Sickles
 Elizabeth 80-1, 83, 104

Simond
 Benjamin (Col.) 80

Simpson
 Robert 68

Skeel
 Hannah 171

Skiles
 Sarah Ann 99

Skinner
 Nathaniel 179

Sloan
 Alexander (Lt.) 80

Smith
Betty 15
Eleanor 150
Mary 201
Samuel 165
Sandra Joyce 43
Thomas 224-5

Snow
Alice 158

Snowberger
Annie E. 250

Snyder
Barbara 141

Solbig
Margarethe 62

Sollberger
Dwight, Dr. 19

Spiller
Barbara (Hantsch) (Heckendorn) 133-4, 154

Spofford
Rachel 160

Sprankle
Anna 64
Reuben 64
Techumseh 64
William Henry Biegelsin 64, 250, 256

St. John
Sarah 128

Staab
John (Johannes) 113-4

Standley
Timothy 177

Stanley
Abigail 198
Anna 197
Elizabeth 197-8
Esther 198
Isaac 197
John (Capt.) 169, 197-8, 226-7, 248
John (Sgt.) 199
Ruth 197, 226
Samuel 147
Sarah (Gaylord) 147, 165, 169, 170, 195, 197
Thomas 197, 226
Timothy 197

Stebbins
Abigail 205
Abigail (Strong) 204
Benjamin 207
Edward 195, 224-5
Elizabeth 225
Hannah 225

Stebbins

John 205

Mary 169, 195-6, 207, 223, 225

Thankful (Strong) 205

Steel

Sarah (Judd) 164

Steers

Dorcas 86

Stephens

Abednigo 99

Abigail 145

Benjamin 98-9, 122

Benjamin, Jr. 98, 122

Daniel 46

David 99

Ephraim 237

Estep 98-9

Jacob (Stevens) 98

James 99, 100

Jane 99

Jehu 100

Jethro 100

John 98-9, 122

Jonathan 99

Joseph 98-9

Lucinda 100

Margaret 100

Maria 100

Martha 99

Mary 99

Miriam 99

Nancy 98

Nancy McFeaters 68-9

Nicholas 99

Rebecca 55, 71-2, 96, 98, 122, 124

Richard 98-9, 122

Ruth Ann 100

Samson 99

Samuel 71, 98, 122, 124

Samuel S. 99

Sarah 99

Thomas 68-9, 98-9, 122

William 98, 122

William S. 99

Stevens

Mary 99, 158, 183-4, 215

Stewart

James 68

James (Major) 97

Stocking
 Lydia 200

Stoddard
 Sarah (Fletcher, Stanley) 197-8, 226

Stone
 Hannah 228

Stoner
 Abraham 76
 David 76
 John 76
 John, Jr. 76

Stotler
 Casper 92

Stout
 John Peter 157

Street
 Lucindra 104

Strong
 Abigail 204
 Asaphel 152
 Caleb 151
 Damarius 151
 Dorothy 151
 Ebenezer 204
 Eleanor 203, 230
 Elizabeth 151, 178, 204
 Eunice 151
 Experience 204
 Hannah 177, 205
 Hester 205
 Irene 152
 Jacob 177
 Jedidiah 204
 Jerijah 205
 Jessie 46
 Johanna (Hannah) 104, 130-1, 149, 151
 John 151
 John (Sgt.) 177
 John, Jr. (Deacon) 151, 177, 179, 203, 206-7, 248
 John, Sr. (Elder) 177, 203, 230, 248-9
 Joseph 204
 Joshua 152
 Josiah 130, 151, 177, 179, 204
 Mary 151, 177, 197, 204
 Rachel 151
 Return 204
 Samuel 204
 Sarah 205
 Thankful 205
 Thomas 203

Stryker
Mary 163

Sutliff
Zerviah 105

Sutter
Twila E. 42

Swain
Dorcas 210

Swaine
Daniel 235

Sweitzer
Susanna Taylor 64, 250

Swisher
May C. 86

Syboutszen
Herck 212

Taintor
Charles 233
Elizabeth 210
Johanna (Joanna) (Gillett) 151, 179, 180, 209-10
John 210
Joseph 233
Marie 233
Michael 179, 209, 210, 233-4
Newhall (Capt.) 81
Sarah 210

Teats
Dorothy 39, 42
Geraldine Zeitler 39, 41
Helen Louise 39, 42
John Phillip (Jack) 39, 41

Teichert
Edward 19, 21

Terry
John, Jr. 158

Thomas
John 128
W. H. 48-9

Thompson
Frances 98, 100, 122
Martha 195

Thorogood
Alice 237

Tibbals
Sarah (Collins, Warriner) 207

Tietsoort
Rebecca 181

Toby (Tobey)
Sarah 116, 140-2, 162

Todd
Joseph, Dr. 185

Tough
Frances (Chester, Smith) Stebb. 195, 224-5
Townsend
Frances 20
John 20
Treat
Richard 240
Trumbull
Hannah 177
Tryon
Ananias 228
Turner
William 16
Tyler
Jonathan 215
Uhler
Joseph, Dr. 15, 18
Underwood
Elizabeth 69
Upson
Elizabeth 190
Hannah 145, 164-5, 167, 176, 188, 190
Mary 190
Sarah 146
Stephen, Sr. 176, 190
Thomas 164, 190
Van Sevenhuysen
Saebastien 213
Vidal
Jose Manuel 93-4, 251, 288
Manuelita 93-4
Maria Victoria 93
Rosalie 93
Wadsworth
John 198
Wallen
Jane (Gaylord) 222, 240
Ward
Charity 235
Warham
Sarah 204
Warner
Anna (Anne) 104, 131
Ard 131
Benjamin 130
Benjamin, Dr. 104, 130, 149, 151
Daniel 199
David 80, 130
Dinah 130
Ebenezer 149, 150
Ebenezer, Dr. (Capt.) 173
Elizabeth 199

Warner

Ephraim 131, 149
Ephraim, Dr. 130, 149, 173, 175
Ephraim, II 149, 150
Esther 149, 150
Eunice 80, 104-5, 128, 131, 251, 294
John (Capt.) 149
John, Dr. 173
John, Jr. 149, 173, 199
John, Sr. 199, 228
Josiah 130
Lydia 173
Margaret 149
Margerit 130
Obadiah 150
Reuben 130
Robert 173
Sara 199
Sarah 105
Thomas 173, 199

Warriner

Elizabeth 151, 177-9, 203, 206-7
Hannah 207
James 206
Joseph 207
William 206

Watson

Mary Martha (Mattie) 29, 39, 40
Thomas 186

Waye

Joan (Ford) 248-9

Webster

Benjamin 151
Jonathan 151

Weinland

Anna E. E. 137

Weiss

Anna 48
George, Jr. 61
Margarethe 48, 61-2

Wells

Grace (Norton) 228
Jonathan 205

Welton

John 175, 190
Mary 175
Oliver 130
Stephen 169

West

Marcus 16
Mary (Williams) 84-5, 251

West

Samuel 84-5, 251, 280

Westvall

Jurriaen (van Luderdorpst) 181

Rymerick 153, 181-2, 213

White

Anna (Porter) 222

Elizabeth 184

John, Rev. 222

Mary 184

Whitefield

The Reverend 228

Whitehead

Sandra 23

Whitmore

Alice 250

Wick

Daniel 141

Wight

Suzanne 23, 24

Williams

Catherine 51, 63, 65, 81, 84-5

Clarissa 85

Deborah 84-5

Eliza 99

Elmira A. 84, 86

Hiram Pierson 84, 86

James 170

John K. 84-5, 251, 281

Joseph N. 84, 86

Mary 84-5, 251, 280

Phoebe Jane 84, 86

Ruth 195

Samuel 84-5, 145

Sarah 84, 106-7

Stacy B. 84, 86

Thomas, I 84, 106-7

Thomas, II 63, 84-5, 107-8

Thomas, Jr. 84-5

Wilson

George (Lt. Col.) 106

Robert 225

Samuel 99

William 99

Wingert

William F. 48-9

Winslow

Martha 251

Oscar Fitzallen 64, 250, 259

Wishard
Margaret 101, 251
Witt
George Washington 15
Wolf
Eddie 14
Wood
Dorothy 219
Josiah 183
Woodruff
Matthew 191
Woodside
Robert 71
Woodward
Freedom 204
Wright
Dorcas (Wetmore, Andrews) 201
Edward, Dr. 20
Zeitler
Andreas 61-2
Anna (Annie) 48-9
Anna Catherine (Katharine) 61
Arthur William 17, 19, 20-1, 23-4, 36, 229
Barbara 48-9
Brooke R. 43
Carnailla 41
Catherine (Cassie) 48-9
Daisy Clarissa 39, 41, 87
Donald Eugene 28, 40, 42
Elizabeth 48-9
Eric Ralph 18-9, 20-4, 31, 36, 229
Eric Von 43
Frances Isabella 40, 43
Gladys Irene 40, 42, 51, 211
Harry Arthur 13, 21, 26-7, 36-7, 41, 46, 54, 70, 87
Heath R. 43
Jacob 61
Johann 61
Johann Conrad (John) 48, 61
Johann I 61-2
John Beyer 26, 38, 48-9, 53, 61, 103, 129
John George 48-9, 61
John George I 61-2
Karlene Beolia 21-5, 36, 229
Kevin Arthur 24
Kurt Vernon 20-4, 36, 229
Maggie C. 48-9
Mariah A. (Maria) 38, 48-9
Mary Larue 40, 41
Phyllis Shirley 39, 41
Rhoda May 40
Robert Alden 41

Zeitler

Robert Theodore, Jr. 43

Robert Theodore, Sr. 40, 43

Robyn Lynn 43

Theima Leodra 39, 40

Vernon Arthur 13, 22-4, 52, 189, 229, 251, 302

Wesley 43

Wilhelm 38, 40, 48-9, 61

William 48-9

Willis Ney 26, 29, 39, 87